Page 1		Page
I	١.	
2	1	(Monday, February 13, 2012, 10:05 a.m.) * * *
3 COUNTY OF MAUI, STATE OF HAWAII	2 3	CHAIR STONE: Hello, everyone. Thank you for
4	4	attending this public meeting of the Charter Commission
5 ADDDOVED 2/27/2012	5	My name is Josh Stone, and I'm the Chairman of the
APPROVED 2/27/2012	6	Commission.
1	7	If you need, there are copies of our agenda of
CHARTER COMMISSION	8	today's meeting available for everyone with Lisa Kahuhu
REGULAR MEETING	9	Lisa? Right there.
	10	As per our rules, all discussions today shall
	11	be pertaining to these agenda items, which are primarily
	12	the Draft Proposals that our Charter Commission have
	13	brought forward.
	14	Before beginning public testimony, we have a
Held at the Planning Department Conference Room,	15	few items of business to address.
250 South High Street, Wailuku, Maui, Hawaii, commencing	16	First, I would like to call this meeting to
at 10:05 a.m., on Monday, February 13, 2012.	17	order as of 10:05 a.m., and recognize our Commissioners
	18	that are present or excused.
	19	Lisa, as you're walking around I wanted to
	20	catch you in mid-stride do I have any Commissioners
	21	that are excused?
Reported by: Tonya McDade, CSR, CRR Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui	22	MS. KAHUHU: Thank you, Chair. Yuki is going
Wells Street Professional Center 2145 Wells Street, Suite 302	23	to be a little bit late. Everyone should be here, so
Wailuku, Hawaii 96793 (808)244-3376	24	they must be en route.
(808)244-3376 reporters@csrmaui.com	25	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I see we are just
Page 2		Page
1 ATTENDANCE	1	missing Yuki and Susan at the moment. And I'm sure
2 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT:	_	they'll both show up. Okay. Thanks so much.
	2	they it both show up. Okay. Thanks so much.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair	2 3	
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member		Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member	3	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member	3 4	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member	3 4 5 6	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member	3 4 5 6	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member	3 4 5 6 7 8	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member	3 4 5 6 7 8	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you for
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor CRob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize a bunch of our captains from our County lifeguard team.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize a bunch of our captains from our County lifeguard team. Thank you, guys, very much for being here. I'd imagine
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize a bunch of our captains from our County lifeguard team. Thank you, guys, very much for being here. I'd imagine you're not here for district voting.
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize a bunch of our captains from our County lifeguard team. Thank you, guys, very much for being here. I'd imagine you're not here for district voting. (Laughter.)
Joshua A. Stone, Chair Wayne N. Hedani, Vice-Chair Artemio C. Baxa, Member Stephanie S. Crivello, Member David P. DeLeon, Member Frank R. De Rego, Jr., Member Clifford P. Hashimoto, Member Susan A. Moikeha, Member Linda Kay Okamoto, Member Yuki Lei Sugimura, Member Flo V. Wiger, Member STAFF PRESENT: Sherry P. Broder, Commission Analyst Edward S. Kushi, Jr., First Deputy Corporation Counsel Lisa Kahuhu, Supervising Law Technician ADMINISTRATION PRESENT: Bill Medeiros, Executive Assistant to the Mayor Rob Parsons, Executive Assistant to the Mayor OTHERS PRESENT: Jim Smith Archie Kalepa J.D. Kim Carla Nakata	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Also, I would like to present our staff. We have Ed Kushi, Jr MR. KUSHI: Good morning. CHAIR STONE: Deputy Corporation Counsel. Ed, thank you for being here. Of course, again, Lisa Kahuhu, our Supervising Law Technician. As well as Tonya McDade, our court reporter. Tonya, thank you fo being here. Also, from the Mayor's Office, Executive Assistant Bill Medeiros. Bill. MR. MEDEIROS: Thank you, Chair. CHAIR STONE: Thank you for filling in for Mike Molina. Much appreciated. MR. MEDEIROS: You're welcome. CHAIR STONE: Also, I would like to welcome back Sherry Broder. Sherry, we're so happy to have you back here, our Analyst. Thank you so much. We appreciate you being here. Thank you. Also, I'd like to take this time to recognize a bunch of our captains from our County lifeguard team. Thank you, guys, very much for being here. I'd imagine you're not here for district voting.

Page 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Could be. 1 testimony rules. We'll call up each public testifier in 2 CHAIR STONE: Not quite sure why they're here, 2 the order that they registered to testify. And each 3 but there they are. I think you all know they're here person will have five minutes to testify on all items on 4 in support of, obviously, that proposal to merge the our agenda today. Following a testifier's testimony, County lifeguards with the Fire Department. I'll ask Commissioners if they need clarification of the 6 So thank you very much for being here, guys. presented testimony. I would like to take this time to approve the Lisa, first testifier, please. many minutes from our last meetings. And there are 8 MS. KAHUHU: Jim Smith. many, many, many minutes. Are there any -- of course, CHAIR STONE: Mr. Smith, thank you for being 9 Wayne -- comments, please, corrections? 10 here today. 11 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: So moved. 11 ...BEGIN PUBLIC TESTIMONY... 12 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. MR. SMITH: Chairperson Stone, Members of the 12 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. 13 Charter Commission, thank you once again for serving. 14 CHAIR STONE: We have the motion to approve I have a couple of notes to make. 14 15 the minutes, seconded -- our first by Vice-Chair Hedani 15 First of all, the minutes for the October and seconded by Commissioner De Rego. Discussion, 16 (sic) 12th meeting are approved two months after the 17 changes, please. 17 meeting. And there is a consent decree between the 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I have just a couple of County and myself which says it must be done in 30 days. 19 corrections, but I can just give them to Tonya, if 19 I have a copy of that compliance criteria which is a 20 that's okay. part of that consent decree. The number of the case 21 CHAIR STONE: No. Why don't we get them out 21 is -- I believe it's 97-0536(2) is the case. This is a 22 in the open here, Kay? part of the consent decree, but I'll give it to Lisa. 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: It's on the Wailuku --23 The second part is you canceled three 24 our regular meeting, Page 36, Line 3. I think it was 24 meetings. Okay. And I submitted to you a proposed 25 T-A-G-I-R to T-A-G-R-E. I think that was the one. 25 Charter amendment on September 26. So -- so what Page 6 Page 8 1 And --1 happened? Is there -- I don't understand why there's no 2 CHAIR STONE: Okay. connection. Why are you recessing meetings when you COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, T-A-G-I-R to have other things on your agenda? So I would ask you to 4 T-A-G-R-E. And then on the Kihei one, Page 8, Line 4 make clear that issue. 5 11 -- and that one I have to double-check -- I'll ask The second is you have two items on the agenda 5 6 Flo -- I believe it should be P-A-I-R to P-A-R-E. You 6 today. One is C, and this is a letter from Mr. Kushi to pare something down, it's P-A-R-E, correct? Mr. Couch. But what's that doing on your agenda? It's 8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 8 not a letter to you. Is this the Councilmember trying COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. Okay. Those are to get you to take up a personal request for proposal? 10 my only comments. And if it is, he should do it as a person. Because our 11 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. The world is now 11 Council refines judgment by a group decision. So he 12 safe. 12 can't bring to you, in a legitimate way, a change or 13 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I thought it would be. 13 proposed change that's not himself. And this is a key 14 CHAIR STONE: Whew. Very good. Any other 14 issue I hope you'll focus on, is the distinction between 15 corrections, changes, anal retentive issues? 15 personal and public, between individual capacity and --16 (No Response.) and official capacity. 17 CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. All in favor of 17 On January 9th, a public official appeared at

21

a hearing and did not know, did not know, whether he was

And I ask you to get down into that core. It 22 has to do with personal and ignoring the requirements of

resides, you know, willingness to be guided. And that's

there as a person or as an official. And that is at the

official work, because that's where our democracy

25 what's happened, is there's a loss of this notion of a

core of the structural problems we face.

18

19

20

2.1

22

24

approving all of these minutes, say "aye."

CHAIR STONE: All opposed?

25 before we begin, I would like to go over our oral

CHAIR STONE: The minutes have been approved.

We'll now move on to oral testimony, but,

(Response.)

(No response.)

23 Thank you very much.

- 1 distinction between that. And it comes from the Office
- 2 of Corporation Counsel, because this is the
- authorization of power.
- I have distributed to you a copy of three 4
- 5 items. And one is a first page of an opinion of
- 6 Corporation Counsel regarding church and state, in which
- they said that 5,000 appropriation to a elementary
- school, Emanuel Lutheran, was okay, it was
- constitutional. I couldn't believe it. I pursued it.
- 10 I pursued it.
- I called the ACLU. They said they called the 11
- 12 Corporation Counsel and they recognize it. But they
- 13 have an opinion that said it was, in fact,
- unconstitutional.
- 15 I took it to court because here's a law that
- 16 exists based upon that. At the court, Kelly Cairns --
- and I've got a copy of the transcript -- says, yes, it
- 18 is unconstitutional, and we're telling the Mayor that.
- 19
- 20 Then, in 2003, Corporation Counsel references
- that opinion in advising, okay, Alice Lee regarding the
- issue of distributing money. And using that as the
- basis for authorization of funding. The premise
- 24 underneath which they come to court and say, is, I'm
- 25 sorry, this is unconstitutional, but we got to dismiss

- Page 11
- 1 for your testimony.
- 2 Commissioners, any clarification or questions
- 3 for Mr. Smith? No. Oh, sorry. Yes, I do have a
- question. Kay, go ahead, please.
- COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Where would you see
- putting that into the Charter, the concept that you're
- talking about?

5

- MR. SMITH: Well, first of all, if you'll look
- at the amendments that are coming through, okay,
- particularly in the Fire Department, particularly the
- declaration of policies, okay, that's all personal.
- 12 That's all individuals getting screwed by a guy who is
- 13 arrogant, or whatever. I don't know the specifics.
- 14 This is a hypothetical. So we're going to change the
- 15 Charter to stop that. But the Mayor is the Executive
- 16 Branch, and he's responsible to make sure that there's
- 17 fairness. It's not the Charter Commission to say you
- guys have been screwed, therefore, we're going to put in
- the Charter don't screw these guys and go to the Fire --
- that's not where this belongs.
- 21 But you see, okay, the Corporation Counsel has
- 22 taken the approach, okay, that they have the
- facilitating power. And they're not looking at law and
- 24 saying, is this right and wrong, is this -- is this
- 25 really -- I mean, \$5,000 to Emanuel Lutheran Church,

Page 10

Page 12

- 1 this because he's a non-person.
- But now this is where I would hope these other
- 3 amendments pale in comparison to the severity of this
- 4 kind of breakdown in understanding, which is what our
- 5 Charter must do, it must give understanding to everyone.
- 6 Everyone. Public policy is created by legislative.
- What's the function? What's the legislative power?
- What's the executive power? Apply.
- Now, if you don't know the difference, then
- it's gone. And if you're the Mayor, and you can't
- 11 distinguish your personal interest from the public
- 12 interest, then that's gone, too.
- 13 So I would ask you to shift gears and look at
- 14 this deep, deep problem, and that is personal and
- 15 public. You got to know the difference. And put the
- 16 language in there that will allow them. But use your --
- 17 study this. Study this, because it's gone if it's not
- 18 there. And you're the only ones, 10 years after the
- 19 fact, that can recognize, you know, there's a loss of
- 20 the distinction between individual capacity and official
- 21 capacity. And we need --
- 22 MS. KAHUHU: Time.
- 23 MR. SMITH: -- to put that in.
- 24 Thank you very much for your time.
- 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Mr. Smith, very much

- 1 where did I miss that as being a conflict of interest?
- 2 Well, Corporation Counsel has to -- so I would look to
- Corporation Counsels and I would define the word advice,
- 4 not to me, cost benefit ratio, what you can get away
- with unless you're caught. Okay. It's defensible, do
- 6 it. Not that. Okay. Don't -- that's not the kind of
- advice. 7
- 8 You might get that advice from a private
- attorney, okay, but, you know what, in this public
- arena, it's not good enough. It's not good enough. So
- you have to focus. I would urge you to focus entirely
- 12 on the Office of Corporation Counsel, okay, and their
- 13 relationship. Not as a defender of actions, but as a
- protector of what is integrity, what is truth, what is
- 15 honorable, and the best law.
- 16 Don't tell you -- don't say, okay, you know
- what, chances are, 20 percent you'll get caught and, therefore, I think we can do this. Say, look, here's
- the best law and this is a consequence of not doing it. 19
- 20 Now you guys decide where you want to go, and then we'll
- decide if we're going to defend you. But you've got to
- make this distinction for those people as to the moral
- underpinning of law. And the Counsel is not doing that. 23
- 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you.
 - MR. SMITH: Corporation Counsel.

Page 13 Page 15 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Mr. Chair? 1 1 2 Commissioners, further clarification or 2 CHAIR STONE: Yes. 3 questions? 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I have one question. 4 (No Response.) While the Ocean Safety people are still here, can we ask 5 CHAIR STONE: No. Thank you very much, again, them a question? CHAIR STONE: Very good. Yes, go ahead. 6 Mr. Smith. Archie, could you please come forward? 7 MR. SMITH: You're welcome. 8 CHAIR STONE: Have a good day. 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: It would have to do with timing is -- would be my question. If this were to Commission, I like to welcome Yuki, and, of go into the Charter, what timeframe would you see as 10 course, Susan. Thank you, Ladies, for being here. I'm phasing it in? sure there's some very good excuse for you being a tiny 11 12 bit tardy. 12 MR. KALEPA: Well, I will say this: 13 13 Currently, we are working very hard to provide the Fire COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Work. Mine is work. 14 CHAIR STONE: Work works. 14 Department with the requested information to help 15 15 facilitate the merger. We were hoping, through the Lisa, next testifier, please. 16 Mayor's Administration, that this would happen this MS. KAHUHU: Chair, there's no one else signed 16 17 up. 17 coming July. Now, I don't know how the Fire Commission 18 feels about that, and how the Fire Department feels 18 CHAIR STONE: Very good. At this time, I 19 would like to put out to the public, if there's anybody about that, but I know that this has been going on for nearly 10 years, and it's time to put -- you know, put who has not testified, if you want to come forward and 21 testify, we invite your testimony at this time. 21 the tire to the pavement and address whatever concerns 22 both departments have, whether it be the Parks 22 (No Response.) 23 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Thank you 23 Department or the Fire Department, let's get the people 24 meeting. 24 very much. And I know that that is happening. It's just 25 25 Actually, Mr. Kalepa, do you think maybe, Page 14 Page 16 1 since all the guards are here, you could just clarify, 1 -- you know, it's something that needs to be done. 2 There's a lot of things that maybe the Fire Department purpose for --2 doesn't know how Ocean Safety runs or operates. There's 3 MR. KALEPA: We just -- these are all of 4 our -a lot of unanswered questions, but we are working very 5 CHAIR STONE: At the stand. Thank you. hard to answer some of those questions. 6 MR. KALEPA: Excuse me. Thank you, Mr. Stone. CHAIR STONE: Very good. 6 7 7 Thank you, Commission Members. Yuki, go ahead, please. 8 We're just here to show our support for the 8 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Thank you, Archie, for Charter to consider Ocean Safety moving to the Fire 9 being here and --Department. Behind me, I have all of our district 10 MR. KALEPA: Yes. 11 captains. That this is a educational process for them 11 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: -- to bring your crew. as well, but to show our support for the merger of Ocean 12 So I have a question as it relates to what you 13 Safety into a public safety entity. 13 just said, then. If it's not right now with Fire 14 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you for the 14 Department, why are you working so hard to make it 15 clarification. Thanks. 15 happen and provide them the information, as this has not 16 MR. KALEPA: You're welcome. 16 even come before the community for a vote with the 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 17 Charter amendment? 18 Very good. If there are no further 18 MR. KALEPA: Well, there's a couple of reasons testifiers, I will, without objection, close public 19 why. Currently, Maui County is the only county that is 20 testimony at this time. 20 not in a public safety entity. Part of what we're doing 21 ...END OF PUBLIC TESTIMONY... 21 right now is we've just introduced a bill for Ocean 22 CHAIR STONE: Also, without objection, the 22 Safety to have its own union, a public safety union. Chair will accept and file all public communications for 23 23 The bill did get passed through the Senate and the 24 the record. 24 House, for Ocean Safety to have its own bargaining unit. 25 Moving on. 25 And this is just part of the big picture.

Page 17 Page 19 the Mayor can just do it and make it happen without The big picture for us is to provide a better 2 service to the community and to put us in line with what 2 having a Charter amendment? You know what I mean? 3 we actually do. There's nothing that we do as Ocean 3 MR. KALEPA: You know, maybe Ed can answer 4 Safety Officers that is related to recreation. 4 that because that might --5 Everything that we do today involves public safety. We 5 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Maybe Ed can answer. 6 don't teach surf lessons. I think I said this the last 6 MR. KALEPA: -- be more of a technicality 7 7 time. We don't provide any kind of -- everything we do question. 8 is all public safety related. So we need to fall in COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: If he has the 9 that -- in that -- in that -- you know, in that field, authority to do it already, then why do it this way? 10 Because he can just make it happen, then, is what you're 10 because, if not, Maui County will be left behind. 11 saying. And you're already working with Fire right now CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 12 Yuki, go ahead. 12 to kind of put everything in place. So just curious. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I hear what you're 13 14 saying, Archie. I guess maybe I didn't ask my question 14 CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead, please, 15 clearly because I'm wondering if -- why is this then 15 Commissioner Baxa. 16 16 before the Charter to put in as a Charter amendment or COMMISSIONER BAXA: Sir, the way I understand 17 proposal if you are already doing it, or you're already 17 it, it may come to pass that it will become a part of 18 taking actions to make it happen? Is that before -- are 18 the Fire Department. 19 you doing something in preparation for this to happen or 19 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. 20 you think it's going to happen, or --COMMISSIONER BAXA: But the way I feel is that 21 MR. KALEPA: Well, you know --21 you feel more comfortable if it becomes a part of the 22 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: -- you think it's Charter proposal? 23 necessary to put in the Charter? 23 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. MR. KALEPA: Well, I'm hoping it is going to 24 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Thank you. 25 happen. But I know that maybe the Commission isn't 25 MR. KALEPA: You're welcome. Page 20 Page 18 1 getting along with Administration. I don't know. But, 1 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 2 you know, first of all, this -- for some reason, this 2 Commissioners, further clarification or 3 got brought up to the Charter when we went to go and 3 questions on this topic? Commissioner Hedani. 4 testify. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Archie --And I'll say this: Eleven years ago when we 5 MR. KALEPA: Yes. 6 approached the Charter to have Ocean Safety be public 6 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: -- only Ocean Safety is what is being proposed to be moved to the Public Safety safety, they told us that it's not on the agendas, that 8 the Commission at the time already had an agenda and Department, right? that was not part of their agenda. MR. KALEPA: That's correct. 10 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: The regular pool And may I say this? This might be a -- a 10 11 safety net for us, if this didn't happen come July, that 11 lifeguards will still remain a part of Parks and 12 it be presented or be up for -- on the ballot, you know. 12 Recreation? 13 Does that answer your question? 13 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. So in line with 14 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Follow-up question? 15 that, then, I know that the Mayor is having his State of 15 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. 16 the County address next week. Right? 16 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: The Ocean Safety guards 17 MR. KALEPA: The 24th, correct. 17 are accredited, based on prior testimony that we 18 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 24th. And in that 18 received. 19 budget, I wonder if this item is being handled through 19 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: What accreditation or what 20 the Mayor's budget as one of the proposals that he's 20 organization is that accreditation through? coming down for --22 22 MR. KALEPA: Yes, I can answer that. It is. MR. KALEPA: Our accreditation is from USLA, 23 It is. which is United States Lifesaving Association. And 24 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So then, going back to that's the recognized standard for ocean rescues, 25 my question, why do we need to put it in the Charter if strictly ocean rescue.

Page 21 Page 23 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. Thank you. 1 1 or they function in the Department of Parks and 2 MR. KALEPA: You're welcome. Recreation. I just checked the article on the Parks and 3 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Recreation. There's nothing in there about Ocean Rescue 4 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I guess I -and Safety. I guess, historically, because they're in 5 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, please, Stacy. there, because Parks Department had jurisdiction over 6 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: -- just would like to the beach parks, so the personnel -- this is my 7 hear the answer for Commissioner Yuki's question. understanding. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Go ahead, Yuki. Could 8 So, anyway, again, the change is a very you repeat the question, please? fundamental one. It mandates via the Charter, not by 10 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Should it come from ordinance, not by rules or regulations, these functions 11 Bill or Corp Counsel? transfer to the Fire Department. 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yeah, Bill or Corp 12 Now, I think the Commission should -- should 13 Counsel. 13 investigate what the other jurisdictions have. My 14 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead and repeat the question understanding is that City and County of Honolulu, 15 just so I'm clear. they're not in the Fire Department; they're their own COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I'm just wondering, 16 separate department called --16 17 then, if all of this is happening already -- maybe it's 17 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. 18 Junior or Bill -- and if the Mayor is going to propose 18 MR. KUSHI: -- Public Safety -this to take place in his budget, then why do this whole 19 MR. KALEPA: Emergency Services. Department thing with the Charter? Because the Mayor has the right of Emergency Services. 20 and authority do it, anyway, and sounds like they're 21 MR. KUSHI: I'm not sure what City -- County making it happen, so I would wonder. I mean, that's 22 of Kauai or Big Island is, but I don't think they are in what I'm just wondering. 23 Parks. 24 24 MR. KALEPA: No. Kauai and Big Island is with MR. MEDEIROS: I think, to your question, 25 the Fire Department. 25 Commissioner -- do I turn something on here or -- it's

Page 22

1

2

3

4

14

16

17

18

19

23

Page 24

1 on? Okay. Thank you. I think your question is best 2 served by Corporation Counsel, because if it has to do with the Charter, Corporation Counsel is more in line to answer that kind of question. I know the Administration is working on the budget at this time. I'm not specifically aware of the budget for Ocean Safety to move to Public Safety. 8 MR. KALEPA: Can I interject real quickly, just to answer Bill's question? 10 We did have a meeting with Sandy Baz last week in regards to the budget. And the Ocean Safety budget would be moving over. Currently, the Mayor's Administration has already planned to move that -- those funds over to the Fire Department. To answer that. 15 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Ed, do you have 16 input on this, please? 17 MR. KUSHI: Yeah. Let me start by saying what we are talking about is Section 8-7.4(4) of the Charter, which is the functions of the Department of Fire and Public Safety. Your proposed amendment is to add in, as a function of that department, ocean rescue and safety in various sections of the Charter, which then mandates

Administration to have those functions within the Fire

Currently, as I understand it, they're housed

23

24

25

Department.

with Parks. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much, Ed. Flo, go ahead, please. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. So as a follow-up, 8 I guess, with -- with the response of Corp Counsel, it's -- in looking at the Charter, it's not specifically 10 stated in the Charter that it's located in the 11 Department of Parks and Rec; however, somehow, it's 12 there. Am I understanding that's what you said? 13 Correct? MR. KUSHI: As far as I know of, they've 15 always been there. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. MR. KUSHI: Again, because, my understanding, the Parks had jurisdiction over the beach parks. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. Okay. 20 Because I'm just trying to follow up on -- on the conversation we're having. I mean, I think part of the issue becomes if -- that we need to be aware of is that they got there because it was under the jurisdiction of 24 the beach parks. That doesn't really mean that they 25 ever should have been there; it just means that they

MR. KUSHI: They are in the Fire Department?

MR. KUSHI: So, again, we're the only ones

MR. KALEPA: That's correct.

Page 25 Page 27 1 Safety Officers because, on the -- for the whole state, 1 sort of were. And so however it is that we need to get 2 them out of there, which is what I'm hearing you say, 2 all the other jurisdictions, they're Water Safety 3 and what we -- what we're hearing from other people, 3 officers. 4 whichever way is the best way to go about that. I mean, 4 Maui County is the only one with Ocean Safety 5 officers. And why we did that, because we were getting 5 can we be assured that if it -- if it's approached 6 through the Mayor's Office that it will happen? I guess calls from the sewage department, there's a sewage that's my question. I'm looking for the ultimate -spill. That's why we changed it to Ocean Safety. MR. KALEPA: Thank you. Currently, if you assault a Ocean Safety officer or Water Safety officer, the penalties are COMMISSIONER WIGER: -- solution. And there 10 may be a number of processes, but I want to know which 10 equivalent to if you assault a police officer or EMS person. And that bill just got passed last year. one will get you there. 11 12 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 12 So as you can see, we're moving in a direction 13 Cliff, go ahead, please. 13 that not only better serves the public, but provides 14 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I have a question. 14 better support to our Ocean Safety officers. 15 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 15 My question is, do you have a mission statement or 16 Yuki, go ahead, please. 16 anything for -- for the -- this new department to be a newly created department? Is there a mission statement? 17 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So to answer, maybe, 18 Flo's question about Parks and Rec, if you look in the Because using the term officer, so I just wondered if there is such a thing. Charter, the last -- under Section 8-6.3, powers and 20 duties and functions of Parks, the last item, Number 3, 20 MR. KALEPA: Well, currently, that is our --21 their title is Ocean Safety Officers. They're not 21 is, "Perform such other duties and functions as shall be lifeguards. If you looked in Personnel, our titles are 22 assigned by the Mayor." So the Mayor can just assign that to Parks Department and it then becomes part of -- their titles are Ocean Safety Officers. To answer your question, you know, I don't --24 that, which is what has been happening, according to 25 what Junior said. 25 can you repeat the question again? Page 26 Page 28 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well --1 And then the Fire and -- the Fire and 2 MR. KALEPA: Sorry. 2 Safety -- Public Safety Department has in there, as part COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: -- what I'm trying to of the Fire and Public Safety Commission duties, is to get at is, do you -- because you're referred to as Ocean 4 improve the performance of emergency functions and the 5 Safety Officers -provisions of public safety services. 6 MR. KALEPA: Correct. So the two, I think, would then capture, you 6 7 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: -- do you have some know, your concern, that it would -- it could go over, 8 the commission then accepts it, and, you know, it would amount of police authority there --MR. KALEPA: No. be in the budget. I mean, I think -- from what I'm 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: -- on the beaches? hearing this morning, I think the questions that I still 11 MR KALEPA: No. No. 11 haven't -- which I'm feeling is that we don't really 12 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: To --12 need to do this because it's going to happen, anyway. 13 CHAIR STONE: I don't know about that, Yuki. MR. KALEPA: Enforce? 13 14 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Okay. I guess 14 Commissioner Hedani. 15 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: This is not a question for 15 that answers the question. Thank you. 16 MR. KALEPA: But let me share something with Archie, actually. Archie is testifying as public testimony before the Commission. And we seem to be you, just to give you a little history. The last time I engaged in debate over one of the proposals already at 18 18 came to the Charter, which was 11 years ago, they told this point. I think the point that -- that is being 19 us that our mission statement is not in line with Ocean 20 Safety moving to Public Safety. Since then, within the made, though, is that if it can be moved administratively from one department to another, it can 21 Ocean Safety section, we've created a mission statement, be moved back administratively from that department back 22 which clearly says to provide ocean rescue throughout

24

25

Charter.

23 Maui coastal waters. So we did change our mission

24 statement to be in line with what we actually do. And

25 we actually changed from Water Safety Officers to Ocean

to what it used to be, if there were no changes to the

MR. KALEPA: Correct.

Page 29 Page 31 1 Yes, please, go ahead. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 1 2 2 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: You've mentioned that 3 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: This is all interesting 3 your timetable would be July. Is that a timetable that 4 because you've kind of made me think about some things is in collaboration with the Fire Department and the 5 Fire -- Public Safety and Fire Commission? 5 here. But when you look at what we actually are putting MR. KALEPA: Well --6 in here -- and this is where it's kind of confusing, COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Has -- a transitional 7 because a lot of people think we're creating new 8 departments, even with sustainability. All we're doing plan, is it in place? 9 is we're asking to be more specific of certain functions MR. KALEPA: A transitional plan is being 10 or duties already there. And if you read what it says, 10 worked on. I did not attend the meeting with the Mayor 11 Number 2, as its written here in our draft, provide and and the Parks Director, but I was informed by the Parks 12 perform firefighting, rescue, and this is where we 12 Director and the Mayor that this is happening July. So, 13 insert ocean rescue and safety, et cetera, et cetera. I 13 you know, I really can't answer that. I wasn't there, 14 don't see a problem with that within the Fire 14 so -- I wish I was, but I wasn't. 15 Department. Even if this didn't go through the CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 15 16 Administration, and even if the public didn't vote for 16 Commissioner De Rego. 17 it, it's not something that would be a issue for me 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Just clarification from 18 because the Fire Department does conduct ocean safety Corporation Counsel. If the Mayor decides to do it rescue, also. Right? administratively, would they not need -- the 20 MR. KALEPA: That's correct. Yes. Administration need the compliance or the agreement of 21 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So I think it's just 21 the commission in order to do it administratively? The 22 solidifying a position and opening the door to ensure, 22 Fire Commission, I should say? 23 if it doesn't happen through the Administration, that it 23 MR. KUSHI: If the question is the Mayor --24 possibly could happen through the vote of the public. 24 without the Charter change? 25 And so I don't see it as doing harm to include it. And, 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Without the Charter Page 30 Page 32 1 specifically, the language that we're inserting here. 1 change. And, again, it's this confusion. I've heard MR. KUSHI: If the Mayor wants to shift the 3 this before in testimony with the sustainability issue, positions over, I think, with approval of the Council, 4 people think we're creating a whole new department. And 4 budget-wise, maybe he could. And it would come under 5 we're not. We're just strengthening or redefining or 5 the category of other assigned duties as provided by 6 being more specific about certain duties that we want law. So they would leave the Parks Department overnight 7 done under a certain department within the County. And to go to the Fire Department with new positions, et I agree with that. cetera. MR. KALEPA: Thank you. Technically, I guess they could, because it's 10 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? not really -- they're nowhere mentioned in either 11 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. sections of the Charter provisions right now, 12 Commissioner Baxa. 12 specifically Ocean Rescue Safety Officers. So COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I think we are 13 13 technically, I guess, they could. But what you're doing 14 complicating a simple issue here. I think the issue is 14 here is making it official. 15 this: Where does the Ocean Safety properly belongs? 15 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. 16 Department of Parks and Recreation? Does Department of MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, I have some comments 16 17 Parks envision safety as much as the other department? about some maybe consequences. If you want to talk 18 I think that answers the question. The only question about it later, I can wait. 18 19 is, is it the Parks Department or is it the Fire safety 19 CHAIR STONE: On this particular subject? 20 department where this belongs, where the word "safety" 20 Yeah. Why don't we save that until we actually bring it 21 both belongs? up for debate as a Commission? 22 22 MR. KALEPA: Correct. Commissioner De Rego. 23 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I think it belongs to the 23 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Kalepa, I have a 24 latter. Thank you, Mr. Chair. 24 question. Do you think -- you're talking about July 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner.

Page 33 Page 35 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So what union do you MR. KALEPA: '13. 1 2 have now and what union does the firefighters have? 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Of 2013? 3 MR. KALEPA: 2012. 3 MR. KALEPA: The firefighters have their own COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '12, okay. So that's union. Currently, all Ocean Safety officers are in 4 Bargaining Unit -- in HGEA Bargaining Unit 3 and 4. 5 just around the corner. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Statewide? 6 MR. KALEPA: Correct. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Do you really think MR. KALEPA: Statewide, correct. So this has that the Fire Department and Ocean Safety are ready to 8 been a statewide effort. We've been plugging away for 9 the last seven years. make the changes that are being asked in that period of CHAIR STONE: Awesome. Thank you. time? I'm just asking that question. 10 Commissioners, any further questions? 11 11 MR. KALEPA: Well, I cannot speak on behalf of 12 the Fire Department, but I can speak for Ocean Safety 12 (No Response.) 13 and the Parks Department. And we are ready to move in 13 CHAIR STONE: Archie, thanks very much for 14 that direction. Like I said, this is something that's 14 being here. been in the -- discussed for over 10 years. And I think 15 MR. KALEPA: Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair? 16 just these guys being here is a statement in that 16 17 regard, that we are ready to make the move. 17 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner DeLeon. 18 And, you know, like anything else, there's 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Not for Archie. going to be -- there's a lot of things that we are going 19 CHAIR STONE: No. Go ahead, Archie. Escape. to have to work out, whether they be functions, duties. 20 Run fast. 21 The Fire Department might have different expectations 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Considering that we're for us, but I think we're up to the challenge. We're polling the audience for important persons who can ready to move in that direction. And we look forward to provide information on our Charter Amendments, the the possibilities of this happening, good or bad. 24 Prosecutor is also here available to speak to Number 3. 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 25 CHAIR STONE: Very good, actually. Thank you Page 34 Page 36 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Thank you. 1 very much, Commissioner DeLeon. Thanks for pointing CHAIR STONE: Commissioners? Archie, thanks 2 that out. MR. KIM: Good morning. 3 so much for being here today. Oh, almost. Go ahead, 3 Flo. 4 CHAIR STONE: Good morning. Thank you for 4 5 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just want to thank you 5 being here. 6 for being here and expressing your views on this. And I 6 MR. KIM: Hi. 7 really want to commend you for your positive attitude of 7 CHAIR STONE: Could you just state your name 8 saying, "We can do this, we can make this happen." A for the record? lot of times, particularly in governmental entities, MR. KIM: Yeah. J.D. Kim. from the Maui 10 there's always this, "Oh, well, it's just too much. We 10 County Prosecutor's Office. 11 can't take it on." 11 CHAIR STONE: Great. Thank you. 12 MR. KIM: We proposed, I guess, Number 3 on MR. KALEPA: Yeah. 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: And I was just very 13 your Page 3, Paragraph -- Article 3, prosecuting 14 refreshed to hear you say, "We can do this, and there's attorney to appoint investigators. And then we added 15 going to be issues, but we'll deal with it." who shall have all the powers and privileges of a police 16 MR. KALEPA: Thank you. Appreciate that. officer of the County, then we also added (b), prosecute 17 CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. offense against the laws of the State under the 18 authority of the Attorney General of the State. Now, COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: One more question. 19 Section (b) is a proposal just as a cleanup. It's in 20 I'm just curious, what union is it that just got passed? the State -- under the State law that we prosecute under 21 MR. KALEPA: HGEA Bargaining Unit 14. the authority of the Attorney Generals, although we are 22 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Interesting. not Deputy Attorney Generals. 23 23 The second one was -- the first one, to have MR. KALEPA: And the President of HGEA 24 police powers for our investigators was, actually, to 24 actually went and testified in support of this new

25 bargaining unit.

25 have their protection, for their own protection.

Page 37 Page 39 MR. KIM: No. There shouldn't be any. We've 1 Currently, they have none. They can perform a citizen's 2 arrest, but they have no police powers whatsoever. The 2 been operating under this Charter since last amended. 3 only other county that has this is City and County of And there's been some -- some challenges in court, but 4 Honolulu. So Kauai and Big Island are also lacking in we've gone through that already. It's in the statute 5 that section. that we operate at the -- under the authority of the I understand that there may be some public Attorney General. So we've already addressed that in 6 outcry on this. And at this point in time, my some criminal cases. investigators are fine without having the police powers. 8 CHAIR STONE: Very good. They protect themselves by talking their way out of 9 Go ahead, Cliff. situations or calling the police for backup. If they 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Sir, would you know they're going into a situation where it's clarify that? Under the authority of the Attorney 12 dangerous, they'll call police for backup. 12 General, would you clarify that for me? 13 So if you -- the Commissioners or the Charter 13 MR. KIM: Under the State statutes, under the Commission is having a heartburn over this, I gladly power of Attorney Generals, and as well as under the withdrawal this article. Simple as that. power of the counties, if you read that in total, both 16 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Chair has a 16 sections of the law, the County has the right to --17 question. So just to clarify, Honolulu's County Charter 17 under the Charter, to have the Department of Prosecuting has this -- this exact same language or similar? Attorney to prosecute criminal offenses against the MR. KIM: Similar language with respect to its 19 19 State of Hawaii, and then it also goes down, against 20 investigators. County ordinances, to enforce those. 21 Now, if this passes through, then we would 21 The Attorney General has the right to enforce have to also adopt the same type of rules that the 22 all criminal laws in the State of Hawaii. So if the Honolulu prosecutors has with respect to their Attorney General wanted to come in and take over 24 investigators on the use of force continuum and adopting 24 prosecution of any case, he can do so. But they're also 25 all those other things. That would just add to our 25 on a limited budget, so you have to --Page 38 Page 40 1 budget. So when I went over this and thought about it, 1 (Laughter.) I think it's best that we just withdraw it. 2. MR. KIM: We have County prosecutors to take 3 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Withdrawn? 3 care of. 4 MR. KIM: That's correct. 4 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 5 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 5 Commissioner De Rego. 6 MR. KIM: And if you need a formal COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So what you were saying communication, I'm glad to do that through the Mayor's is the suggested Article 8 here was just a housekeeping 7 8 Office. matter, to make it in line with the State law? 9 CHAIR STONE: No. It's okay. MR. KIM: Initially, yes. Because the other 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: This one? charters, Kauai, Hawaii County, as well as City and 11 MR. KIM: Withdrawing both. County of Honolulu, has this provision, Part (b), in 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Both? All of them? 12 their charters. 13 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Both? 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Part (b). 14 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 14 MR. KIM: But we've been operating ever since 15 Commissioners, clarification? 15 I've been a prosecutor, since 1985. So --16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Ed's trying to get your 16 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 17 17 MR. KIM: -- it's not an issue. Yes. attention. 18 CHAIR STONE: Ed, you need clarification? 18 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa. 19 MR. KUSHI: Yes. J.D., so how many 19 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Kim, the way I 20 investigators you talking about? 20 understand it is that whether we incorporate this as 21 MR. KIM: We have four investigators. Well, part of the Charter, that is letter (b), it does not 22 really matter because that is the law as of now? 22. five. One is on a grant. 23 23 MR. KUSHI: As far as the cleanup regarding MR. KIM: That's correct.

24

25

CHAIR STONE: Very good.

Commissioners, further clarification? Yuki.

24 the State law, if you withdraw that, will there be any

25 problems?

Page 41 Page 43 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: J.D., I just want to 1 So I just wanted to point out that that is 2 say thank you and good job. 2 being proposed as a proposal. It's not just an ad hoc 3 MR. KIM: Thank you. statement to us. 4 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I mean, to do the CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Thank 4 5 whole analysis and coming up with this conclusion, and you very much, Commissioner. saving us from having to guess at this, as you are the Any further discussion on the communications? expert. So thank you very much. Commissioner Hedani. MR. KIM: Oh, thank you. As I understand, 8 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: In follow-up to that there's a whole -- whole lot, as I see it. So one less particular discussion on the penalties, when I was on would be easier. Okay. the Planning Commission, I understood that, you know, in CHAIR STONE: There may be a lot fewer after 11 some cases, where you have a \$1,000 penalty, each day 12 today. 12 that the penalty occurs was considered a separate 13 MR. KIM: Okay. Thank you. offense. So in 365 days, you would have \$365,000 worth 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Thank you. of fines. And if they can write that off to cost of 15 CHAIR STONE: Thanks so much for your time. goods sold, then all the power to them, but I don't 16 We really appreciate it. Very good. think so. 16 17 Okay. Any more specialists out there that any 17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, 18 of the Commissioners might have noticed that I haven't Commissioner Hedani. 18 19 noticed? 19 Any further discussion? 20 (No Response.) 20 (No Response.) 21 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 21 CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. All right. 22 Moving forward. Commissioners, I didn't give 22 We're moving down our agenda. Moving on to you guys a chance to touch base on any of the 23 Agenda Item Number 3, Proposed Charter Amendments 24 communication items. I'm sorry about that. Is there 24 Matrix. 25 any of the communication items in our agenda that 25 Just to super clarify, we do not have any new Page 42 Page 44 1 anybody would like to discuss at this moment? 1 proposals that were received as of the December 12, 2011 2 meeting. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair? 3 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please, Commissioner 3 Yes, please, Kay. 4 DeLeon. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, a question or COMMISSIONER DELEON: I would like to point 5 two. Are we considering that a new proposal, the 5 portion about the fines? 6 out that the item that Mr. Smith raised, about 7 And then, as I was reading through the 7 Mr. Couch's proposal, we have a proposal in our list 8 minutes, there's one that I don't -- I don't remember, basically saying to the Council, don't come up with maybe we discussed it and didn't -- was having proposals while we're in -- while we're in session, or, 10 alternates on committees. I don't know that we ever if you do, bring them to us. I think that, in fact, 11 this is what he's attempting to do, is to bring it to 11 discussed it. It came out in some of the testimony. 12 us, bring it to our attention. So it should be noted 12 And I just couldn't remember if that was something 13 that's kind of new, where we had talked about it and 13 that this is a proposal. 14 And what they're looking at is they're running 14 voted against it. 15 into situations where they're trying to force vacation 15 CHAIR STONE: I understand. I recall somebody 16 rental laws. And in some cases, the \$1,000 a day fine 16 bringing forward something they said was a new proposal. 17 that exists as their maximum now would be seen by some 17 I do recall that testimony. property owners as the cost of doing business. It COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 18 19 wouldn't be intimidating. I mean, some of these CHAIR STONE: Ed, were you analyzing that, new 20 properties go for \$5,000 a night. So -- I mean, so they 20 proposals, for us? 21 take off \$1,000, they're still making money. 21 MR. KUSHI: I don't recall. 22 So his concern is that they need to have more 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair? 23 leverage with their clients. And I had hoped that 23 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner DeLeon.

24

COMMISSIONER DELEON: That was a proposal made

25 by Tom Croly in the first set before we went to the

24 somebody, either the councilmember or staff, would have

25 been here to answer some questions, or not.

Page 45

1

8

1 second public hearing. He brought it up again in the

- 2 Kihei meeting. And that's why it came back up again.
- 3 It was on our list. We decided, basically, to pass on
- 4 it.
- 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So it did get on our
- 6 list at some point?
- 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: It did get on our list,
- 8 but I think it got passed. And then -- that doesn't
- 9 mean it doesn't have merit and couldn't come back again.
- 10 It's just --
- 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah.
- 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'm not arguing one way
- 13 or the other. I'm just saying that's the history as I
- 14 remember it.
- 15 CHAIR STONE: I recall that, too. Very good.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 And what were we discussing just before that?
- 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: The fine, the \$1,000
- 19 fine.
- 20 CHAIR STONE: Okay.
- 21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Are you putting that on
- 22 as a new proposal?
- 23 CHAIR STONE: Yes, I believe that would end up
- 24 going on as a new proposal at this stage since it's been
- 25 brought forward, which is something we will discuss.

- COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.
- 2 CHAIR STONE: The point is, we have three to
- 3 four set meetings left, three to four set meetings left,
- before we have to get this to Council. So in order to
- 5 save time, I don't want to go through a proposal, work
- 6 it to perfection, and then knock it off the list.
- COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes.
 - CHAIR STONE: Okay. That's the goal. Okay.
- 9 So are we all ready to move forward, or are there any 0 questions?
- 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of order.
- 12 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please, Commissioner De
- 3 Rego. Of course.
- 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would like to ask
- 15 Corporation Counsel exactly what are we looking for in
- 6 the next few weeks in terms of when we come up with our
- 7 final report? Could you give us an idea of what the
- 18 process is from here on out? Does the Council make
- 19 suggestions for alternate proposals, what ends up on the
- 20 ballot, et cetera, et cetera? So we know exactly when
- 21 we're doing, why we're doing it and what is going to
- 22 happen.
- 23 MR. KUSHI: Okay. Let me try to respond to
- 24 that. And, Sherry, chime in, please, if I slip up.
- 25 Based on general election date, work backwards. And the

Page 46

Page 48

- I was thinking over this weekend how we attack
 our agenda as we move forward. What I propose to the
- 3 Commissioners is that -- I know there's a number of
- 4 these proposals, all 20 of them, 20-plus, that some of
- 5 us may have -- we were on the fence about and some of us
- 6 may have already changed our minds. What I would like
- 7 to do is go through the list. And if a Commissioner
- 8 feels that they would like to no longer see this
- 9 proposal in the -- in the draft proposal stage, move it
- 10 back to active proposal below, one stage below. We
- 11 should go ahead and go forward and see if this list is
- 12 going to whittle down at this stage. Does that make
- 13 sense?

- COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Say that again.
- 15 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Let me make it simpler.
- 16 We're going to go through the list. And if somebody
- 17 wants to get rid of one of the proposals, they can put a
- 18 motion forward saying that they -- they think that --
- 19 after public testimony that this proposal is no longer
- 20 relevant. And if it's seconded, we will put it to vote.
- 21 And if it gets voted back down, then it will be removed
- 22 from the Draft Proposal List.
- 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Is that just the items
- 24 as exist here on the paper now without fine-tuning?
- 25 CHAIR STONE: Yes.

- 1 key, working backwards, is the deadline for the County
- 2 Clerk to issue questions on the ballot. So working
- 3 backwards, once this Commission decides what the
- 4 proposals are, the ballot questions and the exact
- 5 Ramseyered format language, they come up with a final
- 6 report, and they send it by law to the Council. Council
- 7 has, once they receive it, a certain time limit to
- 8 review it, review it, make comments back. There's some
- 9 language in the Charter and HRS saying they can make
- 10 requested revisions to your, this Commission's,
- 11 proposals. Once that comes back, within a timeframe,
- 12 this Commission meets and responds to the Council,
- 13 either accepting or not. And there's a go back and
- 14 forth again. But in any event, it's a consultation
- process from this Commission's initiative to the Counciland back.
- The final authority is whatever you decide,
- 18 irrespective of what the Council says. You have to
- 19 submit your report to the County Clerk. So that's the
- 20 process. I don't know the exact timelines, but we'll
- 21 try to chart it out.
- 22 CHAIR STONE: We do have our exact timeline
- 23 set, April 12th, to the Council. All right. So we have
- 24 a lot of work -- we worked this backwards previously.
- 25 Actually, I think you did it, Frank. So thank you.

Page 49 Page 51 Go ahead, Frank, again. CHAIR STONE: With -- let me verify those 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Just a clarification 2 dates exactly. I know I've been focusing on the April 3 question following up on that. Is it possible, then, 3 12th date because that's our first real deadline. 4 under the current Charter, if there is an alternative 4 Right? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Right. 5 5 that the Council believes should be on the ballot, 6 considering the deadlines, could they put an alternative CHAIR STONE: That's to Council. And that is 7 amendment on the ballot in contradistinction to what the 7 the bulk of -- the bulk of the work right there, because Charter Commission passes as a part of the report? that's going to be all of the proposals streamlined to our satisfaction, moving forward. So I will get those MR. KUSHI: Yes. And it happened in 2003 10 regarding the Water Department. dates nailed down for you, all right, by the next 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I'm just meeting. Is that all right? 12 clarifying. 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yeah. 13 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 13 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 14 14 Commissioner DeLeon. Commissioner Baxa. 15 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I think the 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I wanted to follow up on 16 First Deputy Corporation Counsel has clarified the 16 the thought that Flo had -- not Flo -- I'm sorry -- Kay, in reference to the final report. It's a possibility matter for me. Because the way I understand it is that that some of these items on here we can make the Charter is an independent body, independent from the 19 recommendations on. You know, I'm thinking like the City Council. And they can make their own proposal as 20 20 Fire Department issue, with the personnel stuff, it's 21 21 something we can refer to the Fire Commission without CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 22 actually putting a proposal in the Charter specific to that item. There might be other items in here we could 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: One question. Besides 24 work on. Maybe even with the -- the Ocean Safety guys 24 the actual Charter Amendments, when we're finished, can 25 could be -- if this is something we come to a conclusion 25 we -- or do we make a report to the Council that says Page 50 Page 52 1 here's an issue that, you know, has come up, but we 1 on. It doesn't actually require -- raise to the point 2 would like more -- we think you ought to study it more, of requiring a Charter amendment. 3 or we think it ought to go to the next commission? Do 3 So, I mean, I didn't really work the list, but 4 we do anything? We didn't get anything when we came in, 4 I was thinking of at least that one item, might be 5 so I don't know if that's something we're supposed to another way of resolving it, rather than -- than, you 6 do. know, seems like a personnel dispute more than something 7 CHAIR STONE: I think that maybe, as a group, that needs to be structurally fixed. 8 if, you know, time -- if we have that time, it would be CHAIR STONE: Let me put that forward to Ed 8 9 kind of something nice to write maybe suggestions to the and Sherry. What do you guys think as far as in our 10 next Charter Commission, so they have a little bit of a final report, having, say, recommendations or items such 11 jumping off point. As you recall, Ms. Vincl came in and as that -- such as the Fire personnel issue? As an 12 gave us a little bit of insight into their last round, 12 example, we haven't discussed it. Right? But what do 13 which was helpful. So I think, as a group, it would be 13 you guys think, within the final report, is that a 14 kind of something nice to leave for the next group, so 14 realistic thing, is it part of our Charter or --15 they have an idea. But, remember, it's so open, the 15 MR. KUSHI: Well, Mr. Chair, the final report 16 rules are so open, we don't want to box them in, either. 16 is just what you call it, it's a final report. It's not 17 So good advice. mentioned anywhere in the statutes. You can call it 18 Go ahead, Yuki. whatever you want. The essence is the final report 19 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: To kind of follow up 19 contains the ballot questions and the amendments. So 20 with the calendar from previous meetings, according to you can make a narrative or suggested suggestions at the 21 what Junior said -- tell me if this is still correct -end of the final report, but the meat of the report 22 by August 23rd of this year, we have to submit to the 22 would be the ballot questions and the amendments.

23

24

clarification, Ed.

Commissioner De Rego.

CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thanks for the

23 Clerk the official -- the wording to the ballot that has

24 to be done. And then June 11th is our report to the

25 Clerk is due, or something.

Page 53

- COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I have a
- 2 concern, since we have 20 of these, that if we start
- 3 getting into the weeds in terms of making
- 4 recommendations for particular ones, we're going to lose
- 5 focus. Because I think it's going to take us a while to
- 6 really hone down which ones we want, what the language
- 7 is going to be like, what the transitions are involved.
- 8 I'm just thinking of everything involved in terms of
- 9 nailing down what an actual Charter Amendment's going to
- 10 be. And I don't know if -- I mean, it's more of a
- 11 luxury at this point, from my consideration, than a
- 12 necessity. We're going to have to decide what's
- 13 necessary and -- and sufficient as versus what is just,
- 14 you know, a luxury for us at this point. So --
- 15 CHAIR STONE: Very good.
- 16 Commissioner Hedani.
- 17 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I just wanted to say that,
- 18 you know, as opposed to going through the list
- 19 procedurally and deciding what drops out, the
- 20 alternative would be to go through the list and identify
- 21 those items that we want on the ballot, in a positive
- 22 definitive way. And then the ones that don't would fall
- 23 by the wayside.

1

- 24 CHAIR STONE: Okay, Wayne. I like your cup's
- 25 half full method. We'll go with --

- 1 from this Commission. You put any kind of minority
- 2 statements in there, what does that mean? It's not like
- 3 a court decision where you have your dissenting opinion.
- 4 If one of you -- one of the members want to write the
- 5 minority objection to it, do it on your own as an
- 6 individual.
- 7 CHAIR STONE: I would -- Chair would have a
- 8 issue with that simply because the idea is that we are
- 9 -- we are a board meant to -- we're a commission meant
- 10 to find a consensus, regardless of maybe as individuals
- 1 who might not exactly agree with that consensus. But
- 12 that's our whole goal and focus, is find that consensus,
- 13 bring these proposals forward. Of course, some of us
- 14 may agree or disagree on a personal level, which I think
- 5 we take care of personally.
- 16 Thanks, Dave.

17

- Commissioner Baxa.
- 18 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I don't know if
- 19 I have something to add, but my feeling is this: We are
- 20 acting as a body. You know, it is our right to submit a
- 21 minority report, but I would certainly discourage that.
- 22 I would hope that, among us, there are things that we
- 23 cannot fully agree, but if they (inaudible) our
- 24 position, if our point of view is considered by, as a
- 25 whole, as a good, I would discourage minority report.

Page 54

- (Laughter.)
- CHAIR STONE: I like positive attitude.
 Hedani positive. Very good. The rest will -- we won't
- 5 Heddin positive. Very good. The lest will we we
- 4 call it leave it in the dust, because that's a negative.
- 5 Commissioner DeLeon.
- 6 COMMISSIONER DELEON: One last thought, and
- 7 this might be seem a little ridiculous, but I just
- 8 wanted to ask it, anyway. What's the possibility of
- 9 minority reports?
- 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: What does that mean?
- 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: A minority report is a
- 12 statement saying about something that was not included
- 13 that somebody thought should have been.
- 14 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
- 15 CHAIR STONE: Anybody? Let's -- again, I
- 16 think -- like Frank pointed out, I think all of this is
- 17 luxury talk considering we have such a limited timeframe
- 18 here. So limited, I think, that we should probably get
- 19 working pretty soon. But I will ask Ed.
- 20 MR. KUSHI: Yeah, okay.
- 21 CHAIR STONE: Ed, please.
- 22 MR. KUSHI: Minority reports -- and I'll check
- 23 with Sherry on this -- there's -- there's nothing saying
- 24 you can't do it. Nothing saying you should do it. But,
- 25 again, the final report should be a consensus report

- Page 56
- 1 You know, in order to have a good focus on the public, 2 you know. Again, it is your right. It is our right to
- 3 do that, but I would certainly consider before doing
- 4 that.

11

- 5 CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much,
- 6 Commissioner Baxa.
 - Yuki.
- COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have a process
- g question. So let's take the first item, and let's say
- 10 if I agree that --
 - CHAIR STONE: As an example?
- 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: As an example.
- 13 CHAIR STONE: Very good.
- 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Because this is
 - 5 like -- has two sections, right? This is my question:
- 6 If I agree with half of this section, how do we then
- 17 move it forward?
 - CHAIR STONE: Yes. See, my plan is that we --
- 19 we do not discuss the content exactly at this stage.
- O There's some proposals that I have a feeling are about
- 21 to fall away. And although it is nicer to do things in
- 22 a positive manner, I think, in order to move it along, I
- 23 would like to go through them and just look at them in
- 24 the broadest sense, all right, and just see if there's
- 25 consensus to keep it on the proposal list. And then

1 we'll go back and be very positive. Sunshine Hedani.

- 2 (Laughter.)
- 3 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Cliff.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yes, Chair. Before
- 5 we begin to review these proposals, I'd like to suggest
- 6 that perhaps we should ask ourselves some basic
- 7 questions, such as is this proposal good for the County,
- 8 does it improve the operation of the County. Number two
- 9 is -- I think the next question, is it going to be -- is
- 10 the cost going to be too outlandish to -- you know,
- 11 especially where the budget is going to be involved.
- 12 I think we need to make certain that -- that
- 13 we don't -- you know, oftentimes, I think the voters
- 14 will vote for something because there's money involved,
- 15 not because it's good, but because there's money
- 16 involved, because they have some interest, they have
- 17 their own personal interest in it. And so they would
- 18 vote for it because it would benefit certain people in
- 19 terms of a financial gain. So I think we need to ask
- 20 ourselves that question.
- 21 And then the other is, what is the benefit to
- 22 that department, for example, if there's a change being
- 23 proposed to -- to the operation of that particular
- 24 department? A particular department, I should say. And
- 25 there's only about four or five questions, perhaps, that

Page 59

Page 60

- CHAIR STONE: I think, on this first round,
- 2 those are the questions that need to be asked as we go
- 3 through this list initially. And, again, very broad.
- 4 Before -- oh, Dave, please go ahead.
- 5 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I would like to follow
- 6 up on Cliff's last thought. And that is there might be
- 7 a -- I got two or three things hanging out here that --
- 8 well, one came up during our public information round
- 9 from Mike White. If we're going to extend -- for
- 10 instance, if we're going to extend the term of office
- 11 for Council, the trade-off might be more liberal recall
- 12 rules.

17

- So, I mean, I haven't done any work on that.
- 14 I haven't -- I don't have a proposal to put out. But
- 15 that might be a proposal we might want to work into that
- 16 list to go with it.
 - And the other thing that's just nagging the
- 18 crap out of me is just the fact that we're leaving the
- 19 Water Board hanging. And we are just leaving it hanging
- 20 with no authority to do anything. People are going to
- 21 be appointed to it and just sit around and learn about
- 22 water systems and be ignored. And they'll spend the
- 23 next 10 to 20 years lobbying to get the authority back
- 24 as a result, because that's all they'll have to do.
- 25 Which is why the Fire Commission is in charge of the

Page 58

- 1 Fire Department, the same thing happened.
 - 2 So those kind of things are just -- those two
 - 3 particular on hanging on me. And --
 - 4 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: What can we do about
 - 5 it?
 - 6 CHAIR STONE: Let's not get into that.
 - 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'm just saying -- I'm
 - 8 saying that there's issues that we need to -- you know,
 - 9 it's not to say this list is it and --
 - 10 CHAIR STONE: I understand what Commissioner
 - 11 DeLeon is saying, is that there may be -- even at this
 - 12 late stage, Commissioners may want to bring up proposals
 - 13 they may want to push forward. Obviously, it's got to
 - 14 have a strong consensus, it has to have a majority
 - 15 saying, yes, let's move it forward. But there's nothing
 - 16 to stop. But I do want to keep it in the process.
 - 17 So, obviously, let's go through this list,
 - 18 okay, and we'll go -- let me consider, during this
 - 19 recess that I'm about to call, before we get into
 - 20 this -- because Tonya is going to need to be able to
 - 21 type fast and furious. So I want to take a brief
 - 22 recess, and we'll be back here in 10 minutes. So that
 - 23 will be 11:25. See you guys in just a second. Thank
 - 24 you very much.
 - (Recess, 11:15 a.m. to 11:30 a.m.)

- 1 we should -- we should agree upon before we begin this
- 2 thing. Because we need to ask ourselves if these
- 3 questions apply to this proposal. And -- and if we find
- 4 that, yes, in fact, it does, then -- then, perhaps, you
- 5 know, it's okay if we spend some time on it. But we're
- 6 going to find that some of these are going to be so
- 7 outlandish that we need to throw it out and not spend
- 8 any time on it.
- 9 Now, at the same time, though, I think we may
- $10\,\,$ have missed some very important ones. That is, is this
- 11 good for the people of Maui. Not good for us in
- $12\;$ particular, but for the people of Maui. I think that's
- 13 an important question as well. I don't know whether
- 14 anybody in the room really thinks about this as we go
- 15 through it and try to decide should we keep this or
- 16 shouldn't we keep this. But I think we should have at
- 17 least those standards to go by.
- 18 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you, Cliff.
- 19 Very good thought. Thank you.
- 20 Kay
- 21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I would add a question.
- 22 If we don't do it, does it make any difference? And I
- 23 think that's a real question. If we drop it, is that
- 24 going to make any difference to anyone? And if it
- 25 isn't, then maybe it doesn't need to be --

Page 61 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okav. so this stavs. CHAIR STONE: I'd like to call this meeting 1 2 back to order as of 11:30. Our break went a little bit 2. CHAIR STONE: So no action to that. 3 longer than expected. And we're going to dive right 3 Okay. Looking at Proposal Number 2, Article 4 into it. 8, Chapter 9, Department of Personnel Services. 5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair, I'd like to make Looking at Section IV of our agenda, Proposed 5 6 Charter Amendments Active Proposal List. And, again, as 6 a motion. I stated before our break, we're going to go in very 7 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. broad terms over each of these items, quickly, and see 8 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: To remove Number 2, Article 8. if they hold muster to remain on the Proposal List after our public input and time to think about this. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second. 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 11 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. There's been a 12 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please, Commissioner 12 motion put forward to remove from the draft proposal 13 DeLeon. 13 stage Article 8, Chapter 9, Department of Personnel COMMISSIONER DELEON: In the process, are we 14 Services. Discussion. There should not be too much 14 going to ask for a proposal to keep it or proposal to 15 discussion. I want this to be a fairly quick vote up or remove it? 16 down on this. But, we will have discussion. Go ahead. 16 17 CHAIR STONE: I would request that we have 17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I'm just hoping somebody -- one of the Commissioners request removal of 18 that, within the discussion, if there can be just a -the proposal. And then it needs to be seconded, and 19 sort of a general as to why. 20 CHAIR STONE: Yes. There you go. then it will be a quick discussion on it and a quick COMMISSIONER WIGER: That would be helpful. vote. Because, again, the content and the bulk of the 21 proposals we're going to go dig into deeper once we know 22 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Who is the maker of the 23 which ones are staying on the list. 23 motion? Susan, would you like to point out, quickly? 24 So with that said, looking at Proposal Number 24 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I just think it's --25 1, which is Article 3, County Council Term Limits. Yes, 25 there's a lot here. And I think there's more important Page 62 Page 64 1 Yuki. 1 things that we should be looking at. And I think this COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: This is the one I had 2 can be handled through another venue, whether it's 3 the question on. I like the Number 1(a), but I don't legislative or administrative. And at this point in 4 like (b). time, I don't really recall the substance as to why it's 5 CHAIR STONE: Keep it as a whole. even here, honestly. 6 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Keep it as a whole. 6 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Let's keep it very general right 7 Commissioner DeLeon. 8 now. All right. So keep them both on there. And then COMMISSIONER DELEON: I did speak to the we can -- so no -- if you -- if you think that we do not 9 Personnel Director about this. And he thinks the want to have these County Council term limits on the substance is important. And I suggested, like J.D., ballot, then you would move to remove the proposal now. 11 that he come here and attend the meeting to be able to 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. So we're not 12 explain it to the Commission. I don't see him present, 13 doing --13 so --14 CHAIR STONE: We're not getting into the nuts 14 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. 15 and bolts. 15 16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: We're not doing what COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I also spoke to Lance. 17 Wayne said; we're doing --And he said that it's housekeeping and that it's already CHAIR STONE: We're going back to part of HRS. And that whether we put it in the Charter Mr. Negativity, Josh Stone. Chair Josh's negative or not, they still have to do this. So -approach. 20 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Any further

21

22

23

24

25 right.

the Draft Proposal List?

(No Response.)

discussion before I put this to a vote to remove it from

CHAIR STONE: No further discussion. All

21

22

23

24

25

(Laughter.)

CHAIR STONE: Okay.

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Okay. Got it.

VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: We're not pregnant yet.

CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Hedani.

Page 65 Page 67 Lisa, let's just do a very quick -- you know, 1 Kay. 2 maybe we can just do this by yea or nay. All right, 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I'm not saying I'm for thank you. 3 it, but I did hear people who were for it. I don't 4 Commissioners, all in favor of removing this think you can say everybody was against it. I think it 5 from the Draft Proposal List, raise your hand and say still needs to be discussed. I won't vote to remove it "aye." 6 yet. 7 CHAIR STONE: Okay. We'll take a very close (Response.) 8 CHAIR STONE: All opposed? 8 vote on this. Any further discussion before I take this 9 vote? Commissioner Hedani. (No Response.) 10 CHAIR STONE: Okay. So this is now removed VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I think, on this 10 11 from the Draft Proposal List. 11 particular question, I heard a lot of the public say 12 Number 3. J.D. requested us to remove this 12 that they didn't want gridlock on the Council, ala 13 from the Draft Proposal List. Any discussion on this? 13 Congress. I think from the standpoint of reviewing it, COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: You want a motion? 14 14 my own personal opinion, is that it should be 15 CHAIR STONE: I do want to make a motion, 15 partitioned. There should be one question that relates 16 though. 16 to the Council, there should be another question that 17 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I so move. 17 relates to the Mayor. Assuming the Mayor is not going 18 CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. I've got a to disagree with himself and then lose the vote, and 19 first on that. 19 then get gridlock, I think you could still have a 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. partisan mayoral election and a nonpartisan Council 21 CHAIR STONE: I've got a second to remove this 21 election. 22 from the draft proposal stage. All in favor, say "aye." COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 22 23 (Response.) 23 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner DeLeon. 24 CHAIR STONE: And raise your hand, "aye." 24 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Then we'll end up with 25 (Response.) 25 the democrats on the Council going after the republican Page 66 Page 68 CHAIR STONE: All opposed, say "nay." 1 Mayor again. We've done that. 2 (No response.) CHAIR STONE: Very good. 2 3 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. This is 3 Commissioner Hedani, obviously, when we come 4 removed from the Draft Proposal List. 4 back around, if this were to be defeated, you can always Number 4, Article 3, Election of Council, and put that separated proposal for -- I wanted to keep this 6 Article 7, Election of Mayor, from nonpartisan to just broad for now. Okay. partisan. Okay. Who is going to make a motion on that? 7 No more discussion? COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to have 8 (No Response.) this removed. Motion. CHAIR STONE: All right. All in favor of 10 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. removing this Draft Proposal Number 4 from our list, 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. please say "aye" and raise your hand. CHAIR STONE: Susan, seconded by Dave. Very 12 12 (Response.) 13 good. CHAIR STONE: Let's take a count. Keep your 13 14 Quick discussion? Any discussion on that? hands up, please. Two, three, four, five, six, seven. All opposed, say "nay." 15 Dave, go ahead. 15 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't know if I 16 (Response.) remember hearing anybody speak in favor of this thing at CHAIR STONE: One, two, three. Very good. 17 our public hearings. I've heard numerous voices Okay. So this has been removed from the list. 18 19 And, again, Commissioner Hedani, I respect 19 against -what you were proposing. That can be added after we go 20 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. Very good. 20 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: -- continuously in the 21 through this round. Uh-huh. 22 community, including The Maui News and other places. So 22 Okay. Draft Proposal Number 5, Article 8, Section 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety, adopt 23 I think it's very clear that the community does not want 23 new name for the Department of Fire and Public Safety, 24 to see this happen. Department of Fire and Public Safety Commission. Is 25 CHAIR STONE: Very good.

8

15

20

1 there -- very good. Susan.

2 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to make a

3 motion to remove this. I just think that this is not

4 one of the most important things going on right now.

5 And I think it kind of suddenly came up --

6 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Second.

7 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: -- in a discussion we

8 had. So I would like to have it removed. That's my

9 motion.

15

10 CHAIR STONE: Very good.

11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.

12 CHAIR STONE: It was seconded by Commissioner

13 Hedani. Frank, next time, just be a little quicker, you

14 can be the second.

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm getting old.

16 CHAIR STONE: All right. Discussion? Go

17 ahead, please, Dave.

18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Recalling Greg's

19 presentation to us, and his point is Public Safety

20 usually means guns and law enforcement; it doesn't

21 usually mean fire departments. And this grew out of

22 something that happened in the 1980s when the purpose of

23 the exercise was to combine Police, Fire and Civil

24 Defense under a civil -- a Public Safety Commission.

25 That was the original concept. And that's why the name

Page 71

1 going to do anything, instead of minority reports and

2 those kinds of things, if we just made a list of all the

3 housekeeping ones and send them to Council and said,

4 "Here, you've got nine years to deal with this," you

5 know, we would probably be better off doing that and

6 then dealing with the ones that we really have to craft.

7 So I would be voting for the removal of this.

CHAIR STONE: Commissioner DeLeon.

9 COMMISSIONER DELEON: My experience is the

10 Council will do the same thing you're doing, because

11 it's not important. And it will go around in circles.

12 If you don't fix it -- you know it's wrong, you don't

3 fix it, it doesn't get fixed.

14 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So when --

CHAIR STONE: Stacy.

16 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: When do we do

17 housekeeping? When do we -- you know, should -- should

18 we have just one segment, just housekeeping, I mean, or

19 do we just ignore it? I mean --

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: We've already gotten

Page 72

21 rid of three housekeeping items -- I mean, two

22 housekeeping items at this point in regards to making

23 State law in line with the Charter. That's my point at

24 this point. You know, it looks like all the

25 housekeeping stuff is being taken off. If we're going

Page 70

stuck. Not because of anything else.

This is primarily a fire department. It will

3 always be a fire department.

And, you know, yeah, right, it doesn't really

5 raise to the extreme level of importance, but sometimes

6 we are going to run across stuff that the only way

7 you're going to correct it is by correcting. And it

3 never raises to the point of being important, but it b still should be corrected. So I'll vote against the

10 motion.

11 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I agree with you,

12 Dave. I think just identifying the commission and the

13 department as the Fire Department, you know, would be in

4 sync with their full representation. Even if Ocean

15 Safety does transition with the Fire Department, it will

16 still have its lead as the Fire Department, Maui County

17 Fire Department.

CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Stacy.

19 Further discussion on this? Commissioner De

20 Rego.

18

21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think my -- this

22 comes in the list of the things that I call

23 housekeeping, for me.

24 In getting back to our previous discussion

25 about how do we deal with housekeeping issues, if we're

1 to be consistent about that, we should put them on a

2 list -- either keep them, put them on a list, call them

3 housekeeping on the Charter, or we -- we save them for

4 another time or for somebody else. You know, we've got

5 to -- somehow, we've got to be consistent about this in

6 terms of now we're going to start slicing which is the

7 more important housekeeping issue, you know. I mean --

8 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank.

COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Sorry. I'm trying to

10 understand, Commissioner De Rego. In your mind, you're

11 saying that we shouldn't pay attention to any of the

12 housekeeping matters, or should we just umbrella it

13 under housekeeping?

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: What I'm saying is that

15 we need to be consistent about how we're dealing with

16 housekeeping issues. We already took two housekeeping

7 issues and said, "Okay, they don't rise to the level of

18 us considering this right now." Okay. But, all of a

19 sudden, now, 5 has become an important housekeeping 20 issue.

21 My feeling is, if we are going to decide as a

22 Commission to deal with housekeeping issues, then we

23 need to deal with them all as a group, if -- if we

decide to put them under housekeeping, on the ballot,

25 however you're going to do that. But I think we need

Page 73 Page 75 1 down to what is the most important thing to you. And, 1 some consistency here. That's my only point. 2 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Chair? 2 for me, I'm just going to state it as this is not the 3 CHAIR STONE: Yes. Thank you. 3 most important thing for me right now. 4 4 It's not to minimize that it's not important Stacy. 5 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I'm not looking at 5 to someone else, but -- we may not be consistent all the 6 this as housekeeping. I'm looking at actually changing way through when you start to kind of pull it together the name from Fire and Public Safety to Fire -- the Maui here, but it's going to be an individual thing. County Fire Department, and it be synced with all the 8 And so at this point, I think we should just other fire departments throughout the state. 9 call for the question and see where it goes. 10 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 10 CHAIR STONE: Very good. I'll let Stacy have 11 I think Wayne had something. Wayne. 11 something to say. 12 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Two things, actually. The 12 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I was going to respond first thing is, before anyone speaks, they should be 13 to Commissioner Yuki. Maui Fire -- Maui County Fire recognized by the Chair. 14 14 Department already are MFD. I mean, all the signs have 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm sorry. 15 that. It doesn't say Fire and Public Safety. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: The second thing is 16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh, it doesn't? 16 17 from -- getting back to Cliff's question, you know, does 17 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No. it serve the people of Maui County better if we change COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh. So no change? 18 the name from the Department of Fire and Public Safety 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Not really. If -- you 20 to the Department of -- to the Fire Department? Does it 20 know, if your check out the emblems and the shirts, it's function any better or does it serve the people of Maui 21 Maui County Firefighters. any better? Does it make any difference? From my 22 CHAIR STONE: Very good. perspective, a name is a name, and it doesn't matter. 23 23 Go ahead, please, Flo. 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Wayne. 24 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just wanted to thank 25 Yuki. 25 Susan for the comments that she made because they were Page 74 Page 76 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I'm just curious what 1 exactly what I was thinking, is that, you know, unless 2 would be -- what are associated costs that would arise? we wind up with a -- God forbid that we should -- any 3 If we change the name, do we have to change all the name kind of point rating system -- which I would be 4 of the trucks, do we have to change the name of absolutely opposed to -- it is a matter of individual 5 buildings? How much -- what impact does it make? I interpretation. And people are going to come out in a 6 mean, in -- that's my question. lot of different ways. And I don't want to feel CHAIR STONE: That's the -- that is part of responsible for thinking that my particular 8 your decision-making process right now, which is we have interpretation is better, worse or indifferent from 9 to take a pretty rough guesstimate. But like you state, anybody else's. So I just wanted to thank Susan for 10 there will be expenses, obviously, associated with 10 clarifying that, because I think it's helpful. 11 changing the name. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 11 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Right. Might as well Further discussion? 12 13 leave it. (No Response.) 13 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Let's put this to 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 14 15 vote. So the motion has been seconded to remove 16 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I just want to go back Proposal Number 5 from the list. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 5 from the list, raise your 17 to originally how I posed the motion. And what I said 17 hand and say "aye," please. 18 is, for me, this is not the most significant thing that 18 19 (Response.) 19 I want to look at on this list. And I'm hearing debates CHAIR STONE: Let me take a count. Please 20 between all of us on our methodology and trying to 20 keep your hands up. One, two, three, four, five, six. 21 convince each other of what our methodology is. I 21 22 Okay. Very good. 22 personally think that each one of us has our own rating All opposed, say "nay." Raise your hands and

23

24

25

say "nay."

(Response.)

23 system. I appreciate people sharing their methodology

24 and what questions you should be asking, but I think

25 it's going to be a very personal thing when it comes

Page 77 Page 79 CHAIR STONE: Two, three, four. So this 1 1 thing. 2 proposal will be removed from the list. 2 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. Commissioners, further discussion on this Wait a second. Yes. Hang on. Hang on. Who 3 4 is the bugger? 4 topic? COMMISSIONER DELEON: He's deciding over here. 5 5 (No Response.) 6 COMMISSIONER WIGER: He's abstaining? CHAIR STONE: Okay. I'm going to -- Frank, 7 CHAIR STONE: You're not allowed to abstain. did you have something to say? Were you raising your 8 Judge Baxa, did you vote yea or nay? 9 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I am voting no. 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm just going to say 10 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So that was 10 what I said before. I think the four-year terms, 11 five "no." biennial budget and the auditors, I think they work as a 12 Okay. Moving on, Proposal Number 6, Article group. I think, although what's been said here, there 8, Section 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety, is a certain amount of planning that goes into the State assign Ocean Safety and Rescue to Department of Fire and 14 budget over a two-year period even though there are 15 Public Safety. supplementals that are often done. I think planning is 16 (No Response.) 16 a good thing. I think even though the best laid plans 17 CHAIR STONE: No motion to remove this from 17 of mice and individuals don't always work out. That if 18 the list. Very good. we start looking ahead instead of always dealing with 19 Number 7, Article 9, Financial Procedures, issues, let's say, in the last two weeks of budget -- I 20 adopt biennial budget and capital program in 20 think I also heard other councilmembers say, and admit, 21 that there's not a lot of other business of the County 2.1 non-election years. 22 Please, Dave. 22 that gets done in the time that they're actually doing 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Move to remove. 23 this budget as well. So, yeah, it is split, but I 24 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Do I have a 24 think, you know, it's -- it's -- it's our duty as a 25 second? 25 Commission to at least put to the public an alternative Page 78 Page 80 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Second. 1 way of looking at planning and doing the budget and 2 CHAIR STONE: Stacy seconds that. Okay. doing the public work of the people. 3 Discussion? So I'm going to -- I'm going to vote against COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 4 4 removing this simply because I haven't heard anything 5 convincing for me that -- that -- that this is not a --CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. 6 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I've spoken to a number not a good proposal. So --7 of councilmembers about this. They're kind of split as 7 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 8 a group. There's a discussion about efficiency versus 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's just my opinion. 9 ability to fiscally manage the budget in a responsible CHAIR STONE: Thanks, Frank. 10 manner. I think the Council Chairman spoke wisely about 10 11 that at our Molokai meeting. And I've heard from folks COMMISSIONER WIGER: I'm going to vote against 11 12 like in the outside districts saying they like the removing it because I come out of a system where the 13 Council to come out every once a year, that's a chance biennial budget is the one that we always operated 14 to see them. So, I mean -- and there's always been under. And it really did make a difference in terms of 15 discussion about this being, well, that -- that, you 15 how we did our business and the kinds of ways that we 16 know, this process that they go through is actually not 16 could approach planning. It really made a significant 17 doing the people's business, I really don't see. I 17 difference. think this is the (inaudible) most important thing that 18 I guess part of my response to the Council 19 they do. 19 saying, well -- or the -- the people saying the Council 20 The other point is, the State has a biennial comes out to present the budget, my response to the 21 budget. You wouldn't know it unless you were paying 21 Council would be, "You have a responsibility to go visit 22 attention to it because, every year, it's the same 22 those communities whether you're coming with a budget in 23 thing, they go back and do budget again. So, I mean, 23 your hand or not, that's why you're there." So I don't 24 you don't really escape the process by having a biennial 24 -- I don't see that they should -- that that should be 25 budget. You just have a different way of doing the same 25 the rationale for not going is because, "Oh, well, if we

Page 81 Page 83 1 don't do the budget." No, you go see them. All right. Draft Proposal Number 9, Article CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 2 13, General Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and 3 Commissioners, further discussion? Commissions, Subsection 2, nonpartisan boards and 4 (No Response.) commissions. 5 5 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I move to delete or CHAIR STONE: All right. Let's put this to 6 vote. The vote is to -- it has been seconded to remove 6 remove. proposed -- Draft Proposal Number 7 from our list. All COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I second. in favor of removing Draft Proposal Number 7, raise your 8 CHAIR STONE: Yuki has moved to leave Draft hand and say "aye," please. 9 Proposal Number 9, seconded by Kay. Discussion. Go 10 (Response.) 10 ahead, Dave. 11 CHAIR STONE: One, two, three, our, five, six. 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is exactly one of 12 Okay. 12 those items where really, you know -- I, actually, 13 All opposed, say "nay" and raise your hand. 13 brought this to Council about maybe eight years ago. 14 That's five. 14 And they, basically, said it's not important enough to 15 So that is removed from the list. put on the ballot. You know, it's one of the things if 16 you don't fix, it doesn't get fixed. 16 Yes, Commissioner Hedani. 17 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: If I raise my hand and say 17 I actually went through the list for this "aye" is that two votes or -board. And a couple of us didn't identify our parties, 18 19 (Laughter.) 19 some of us didn't even put it down. But you're required CHAIR STONE: Well, being that you're so 20 to do it. 20 positive, we give you three votes. 21 And when -- when the Council decides to 21 22 (Laughter.) 22 enforce that -- right now, under the Charter, they can 23 CHAIR STONE: It's the Hedani power. 23 enforce it, they can make you identify your party. Moving on to Proposal Number 8, Article 8, 24 68 percent of the people fill out the form say 25 Chapter 16, Cost of Government Commission, create an 25 they're nonpartisan or they're not associated with a Page 82 Page 84 1 office of the County Auditor with the Cost of Government 1 party, they're independent. Why do we continue to do 2 as part of the organization of that office. 2 this anachronism? We heard -- we heard a number of 3 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Dave. 4 councilmembers speak on this. And it seemed like -- and 4 Kay, go ahead. 5 Chair might be speaking a little out of turn, but I just COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Because the first time 6 want to -- just as I -- I'm trying to help myself a board comes along and every member of the board is a 7 recall. I recall that they liked -- the majority liked democrat, people are going to be complaining. I mean, 8 the idea of County Auditor, but they didn't like -- they it simply keeps it nonpartisan. And if everybody on the 9 wanted it under the Council. Is that kind of the -board is nonpartisan, that's okay. It just says they're 10 what we were hearing? Okay, good. Legislative. Okay. 10 not a member of the same party. 11 Thank you. So that -- those -- that kind of issue, 11 I think it's housekeeping that I just don't 12 obviously, can be discussed if this survives this vote. 12 think we need to deal with. 13 All right? CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 13 14 Commissioner. 14 Commissioner Hedani. 15 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I agree with Kay. When I COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So if we disagree with 15 16 part of it, that doesn't mean we want to take it off? 16 completed my form, the question that was posed on the 17 We simply want -form was, are you a card-carrying member of a party. 18 CHAIR STONE: That's my point. And my answer is no. I didn't sign a pledge to the 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- keep it on and 19 Democratic Party. Have I always voted democrat? Yes. 20 we'll ---So from my perspective, you know, this is not something 21 CHAIR STONE: That was my point. Exactly. that rises to the level of importance for the Charter 22 All right. This stays on. Very good. 22 Commission, the proposal. 23 Moving forward. 23 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 24 Hang on. I got to put a happy face. That's 24 25 my Mr. Hedani happy face. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, maybe I'll

Page 85 Page 87 1 have to go get the form for the Commissioner because 1 my form and it said, are you -- you know, what is your 2 party affiliation, I think is what it stated, and I 2 that's -- it doesn't ask anything about whether you have 3 a card or not. It asks specifically whether you're a 3 looked at it and I thought, none of your blame business, thank you very much. Everybody who knows me knows what 4 member of a party. Whether it's a self-identification 5 thing. There's no way to enforce it, anyway. I mean --5 it is, but that's not the point. I shouldn't have to And I'm telling you, 68 percent of the people 6 fill that out. I mean, I just find it offensive. So is 7 who signed up for these applications in this current there a reason why it's there, that -- that I'm missing 8 round, the current list on -- it's 68 percent are not that may make good sense? 9 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? 9 identifying a party. You're never going to get a board 10 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Dave. 10 with all democrats or all republicans. It's not going to happen statistically. 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's an outgrowth of 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So what's the problem? 12 when we had partisan elections. 13 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. Thank you. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Because they have to 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So when -- when you went 15 identify themselves. 15 to the ballot, you had to pull a democrat or republican, 16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They asked. 16 you had to identify yourself as a democrat or 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'm sorry. May I speak? 17 republican. And people actually were card-carrying 18 members of a -- of a party. And that's how they CHAIR STONE: Yes. Please direct to the 19 Chair. identified themselves when they went to the polls. 20 20 We're talking 30, 40 years ago. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Because -- because they 21 21 have to identify. And many people are offended by the This is an anachronism. It needs to go away. 22 question. They are offended by the question. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 23 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 23 Cliff, did you have something to add? No? 24 COMMISSIONER DELEON: And I noticed at least 24 (Laughter.) 25 two members of this Commission did not fill out the 25 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: It seems like it's --Page 86 Page 88 1 form. 1 it's unimportant, just looking at it. Because I wrote 2 CHAIR STONE: I wonder who that was. Okay. 2 down here, it's okay the way it is, you know. But at 3 the same time, I'll have to agree with Dave on this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So what happens if you 4 You know, if it doesn't make sense to have it there, 5 don't put anything there? Is there an infraction, 5 then let's take it away. It's as simple as that, just a 6 something happen? matter of dropping it. I mean, it's not going to change 7 CHAIR STONE: One sec. Let's see. Dave has anything. It's not going to cost anybody any money. 8 something to say about that. Go ahead, Dave. 8 It's not going to cost --COMMISSIONER DELEON: What was happening, and COMMISSIONER WIGER: It will save on printing. it's not currently happening, what was happening, the 10 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Well, it may save, 11 Council would reject that application and tell you to go 11 you know, some -- some -- some work like he had to do, 12 back and get the -- get the identification. So they 12 if demands -- if it's demanded. Right? So then now 13 forced the identification. This current Council 13 there's some cost, because he has to run around and find 14 currently is not doing that. 14 out. So if we remove it, then they won't have to do 15 When I was handling those forms, I had to go 15 that anymore. And it's just a matter of just putting it 16 chase each member -- every applicant down, that I was in 16 on a ballot and let the voters decide whether to take it 17 front of the Council, to get them to fill out the line. 17 off or not. 18 You had to identify your party; otherwise, you could not 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, Ed's trying 19 be considered. And that's part of the County Code right 19 to reach you. 20 now as part of the -- based on this Charter provision. 20 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thanks, Cliff. 21 21 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Ed, go ahead. 22 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, just to let you and the 22 23 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I have a question. And 23 Commission know that one consequence of this, if this 24 I'm not sure who can answer it. I'm just wondering why language goes through, it would then read members of 25 it's on there? I mean, I have to admit that, when I got 25 boards and commissions shall be appointed on a

Page 89 Page 91 1 nonpartisan basis. That means if you are a I'm, actually, not here on behalf of the 2 Policy Committee Chair, but on behalf of the Council 2 card-carrying whatever, you cannot be appointed. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Well, then change the 3 Chair who has just requested that I attend to monitor the meetings on his behalf. 4 language, for Christ sake. 5 5 CHAIR STONE: Very good. MR. KUSHI: Well, Dave, what language you want 6 to change? If you want to change it, I suggest you just Commissioners, any specific questions since delete the whole section. we've brought this young lady up? Kay. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Can you ask her if 9 CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead, Susan. 9 somebody does check those? 10 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I can't find my draft 10 CHAIR STONE: Why don't you do it? 11 of what this really says, what we're doing here, but 11 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair? 12 when I referenced the actual 13-2, Boards and 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. Do you or anyone 13 Commissions, it says, "Not more than a bare majority of 13 that you know in the Council check each applicant to see 14 the members of any board or commission shall belong to whether your committee is not off? 15 the same political party." Is that why it's on the 15 MS. NAKATA: You know, the Policy Committee 16 application? Is that what we're trying to --16 does receive all the applications that are submitted by 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 17 the Mayor. And those applications are attached to the 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. So right now, if resolutions that the Mayor provides to the committee. 19 anybody really checked this and did what it says, then 19 So the committee members do have an opportunity to 20 they would be checking to see -- to make sure there's 20 review the applications for completeness. 21 not more than a bare majority on all of these boards and 21 I'm not aware that any application has been 22 commissions. Correct? 22 rejected so far this term on behalf of a blank political 23 CHAIR STONE: That's how it seems to read to 23 affiliation; however, the staff does make note of the 24 me. 24 political affiliations on a mass board and commission 25 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? 25 listing that it maintains. And the majority of those Page 90 Page 92 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Ed. 1 political affiliations are noted on the listings. MR. KUSHI: You have a resource person in the COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you. 3 audience from Policy Committee who handles all these 3 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 4 applications. And if you want to ask her if she checks 4 Any further questions or clarification? the applications, be my guest. I'm sure she does. 5 Commissioner Hedani. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Call for the question. 6 CHAIR STONE: Commissioners, would that be 7 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. We're going useful? to take a vote on whether we will be removing Draft 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. Proposal Number 9 from our list. All in favor, say CHAIR STONE: Yes, we would like to bring her "aye" and raise your hand, please. 10 10 forward. What's her name? 11 11 MR. KUSHI: Carla, if you want to come up. (Response.) 12 CHAIR STONE: So that is one -- can you keep 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No, she doesn't. 13 your hands up? One, two, three, four, five, six. Okay. 13 (Laughter.) 14 MR. KUSHI: You put me on the spot many times. 14 Very good. 15 All opposed, say "nay" and raise your hand. 15 And this is payback. 16 CHAIR STONE: Don't make me get a subpoena. 16 (Response.) 17 CHAIR STONE: And that would be four, plus 17 (Laughter.) 18 18 wondering what Judge Baxa's got on his mind. Judge Baxa COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: We can do that. 19 is --19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Chair exercising some 20 muscle. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: You have to vote one way 21 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Okay, Chair, show 21 or the other. 22 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I raised my hand the first 22 your muscle. 23 time. 23 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Carla. Correct? CHAIR STONE: Excuse me. I didn't get the 24 24 MS. NAKATA: Good morning, Charter Commission. 25 Carla Nakata. 25 count right, then. That's seven to four.

Page 93 Page 95 CHAIR STONE: Kay. Excuse me, Judge Baxa. 1 1 2 That is removed from the list. 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I'll be voting in 3 Okay. Moving on to Proposal Number 10, 3 favor of the motion, also. Even though, you know, we --4 Article 13, General Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and a lot of Lanai people feel it should happen, I don't 5 think it belongs in the Charter, which I had stated 5 Commissions, Subsection 17, require interactive communications access for the public to all County 6 before. Council and County Council meetings. 7 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. Yes, Susan. 8 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to have q COMMISSIONER WIGER: I won't be able to 10 this removed. I believe there's already legislation 10 support withdrawing it. While I agree that I think the 11 that states that it can be done, it's just a matter of 11 costs are coming down all the time, I think with the 12 the process. So I think this is already in play and in 12 technology that we have now and the availability of 13 the process and can be done. So I would ask that it be 13 systems like Skype and open meeting and things like 14 that, it's -- it's moving very, very quickly. So I 14 removed. 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I second it. 15 can't support it. 16 CHAIR STONE: Okay. First -- so we have the CHAIR STONE: Very good. 16 17 proposal killers over there in that section. 17 Further discussion? Dave. 18 (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DELEON: This is not -- this. 18 19 CHAIR STONE: Proposal killer number one, 19 basically, is requiring it. This is making a point that Susan, with the first, and proposal killer number two, 20 it will happen. If you just left it up to the powers 21 Yuki, seconds. 21 that be, it will fall -- I mean, it's been possible to 22 Okay. Discussion. Flo. 22 do this for 10 years, easy. And when I talked to former 23 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Question. Where do we 23 Councilmember English, he was talking about doing this 24 know that? 24 back when he was a councilmember. Sol Kahoohalahala was 25 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Susan. 25 very involved in trying to do this. We didn't see it Page 94 Page 96 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Actually, it's HRS. 1 happen. And if there is nothing in the Charter to 2 Yeah, we were given that as a resource. I think Ed can 2 enforce it, it probably won't happen. 3 CHAIR STONE: Very good. cite that. 4 CHAIR STONE: Ed? 4 MR. KUSHI: I think it's HRS, Chapter 92, 92, 5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Unless you reword this, 6 one of those end sections about interactive 6 the way it's worded right now, it gives the Council --"shall deem appropriate and reasonable." So they still communications by video as well as audio. Very strict have the same criteria as they do now under the State -requirements. under HRS. It provides the process, the law does, which 9 COMMISSIONER WIGER: So it is in place? 10 this would, too, but it still gives them the opportunity 10 MR. KUSHI: So it is permitted. 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I'm sorry. It shall be 11 to do it or not. It's not forcing anybody to do it. 12 So I'm not going to support this motion to --12 done or it can be done? 13 I mean, I support taking it off. 13 MR. KUSHI: It may be done. But if you do it, CHAIR STONE: I believe that the intent of the 14 you have to comply with very, never strict standards. 14 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: So if they decide not to 15 motion is to mandate it, that it doesn't -- will not 16 do it, then nothing is going to say it has to be done? 16 give the Council the option of whether they can do it or 17 not. That's the intent. 17 MR. KUSHI: Correct. 18 18 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Susan, go ahead. 19 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: And by the word 19 Commissioner Hedani. 20 "shall," I mean, you could -- you could conclude that. 20 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I'll be voting in favor of 21 But when you read further as to what is drafted in the motion on this particular item because I think it's 22 here -- and you may change it if this proposal goes 22 very expensive to implement. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 23 through -- it's "shall deem appropriate." "As the 23 24 Council shall deem appropriate and reasonable." So they 24 Susan, you had something to say? 25 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: No. I'm good. 25 still have the authority, they have it now, but they --

Page 97 Page 99 CHAIR STONE: We have a motion. 1 the way we're wording it now, they have that opportunity 1 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Second. Oh, his 2 to do it or not, if they determine it's not reasonable. 2 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you, Susan. 3 motion. 4 Go ahead, Wayne, Commissioner Hedani. 4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No, not mine. It's the 5 5 Mayor's. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Yes. As the proposal is CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. It's been --6 worded right now, it requires interactive communications motion's been put forward to remove this proposal by access for all Council meetings and all County Council committee meetings. There are like 13 different Commissioner DeLeon, seconded by Commissioner Sugimura. committees that the Council has. Several of those Discussion? meetings could be going on simultaneously. And somebody 10 (No Response.) needs to put a price tag on this thing if it were to 11 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Let's put this to stay alive. 12 vote. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 11, 12 13 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Hedani. 13 raise your hand and say "aye." 14 14 (Response.) Commissioner Baxa. 15 CHAIR STONE: Sorry. Keep your hands up. 15 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair. I remember 16 correctly that there were also some who said that while 16 One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, 17 ten. 17 it might be useful to some, they said that it's not useful to me and, besides, it's too expensive, why 18 And all opposed, raise your hand and say 19 bother with all these expenses. I am simply going to 19 "nay." Nay. vote in accordance with that position. 20 That's one. One, but one very savvy no. 21 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you very much. 21 COMMISSIONER WIGER: There you go. 22 22 Commissioners? Commissioner DeLeon. CHAIR STONE: That is off the list. COMMISSIONER DELEON: For the record, there's 23 23 Moving on to Proposal Number 12, Article 14, 24 nine councilmembers. You have to have five members to 24 Section 14-1, Initiation of Amendments, remove authority 25 have a quorum in any committee meeting. That means you 25 of County Council to propose Charter Amendments during Page 98 Page 100 1 the general or special election cycle that the Charter 1 only have one committee happening at a time. CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. 2 Commission is conducting -- while the Charter Commission is conducting its mandatory review. Okay. We're going to put this to vote, no 4 further discussion. All in favor of removing Draft Susan. 5 5 Proposal Number 10, raise your hand and say "aye," COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to propose 6 please. 6 a motion to remove this. 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Second. (Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. A motion has been 8 CHAIR STONE: That's one, two, three, four five. Okay. Thank you. proposed to remove Draft Proposal Number 12 by 10 All against removing Proposal 10, raise your 10 Commissioner Moikeha, seconded by Commissioner DeLeon. 11 hand and say "nay." 11 Discussion? 12 (Response.) 12 (No Response.) 13 CHAIR STONE: Very good. We'll take this --CHAIR STONE: One, two, three, four, five, 13 14 six. So this proposal stays. 14 Cliff, you just made it. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I won one. 15 (Laughter.) 16 (Laughter.) 16 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Chair, when we 17 CHAIR STONE: Proposal 11, Article 13, General were on -- was it Molokai, I believe -- isn't that where 18 Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and Commissions, 18 the Chair of the Council represents? 19 Subsection, 17, increase the number of days the Mayor 19 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. 20 has to submit to Council the name of Mayor's nominee to 20 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Okay. He said 21 fill a vacancy. 21 something that I was opposed to. And that was, he said 22 Dave, you're on a roll, you might as well go 22 that only the Legislative Branch has the right to -- to 23 for it. 23 make changes or something. And I said, you know, if 24 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Move to remove. I don't that's true, why do we have this Commission. And all 25 think it's --25 the things that I've read, the background I've read on

- 1 charter commissions, says otherwise than what he said.
- 2 So I don't know why -- why he even said that. So
- 3 there's a challenge about the -- whether the Council
- 4 should be making amendments or not.
- 5 CHAIR STONE: Yes.
- 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Chair?
- 7 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Frank.
- 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: The only reason I would
- 9 support this is because I've been thinking about this
- 10 process as we've been going over it the last year. And
- 11 there's got to be some sort of line that we can follow
- 12 in cooperation between the Council and the Charter
- 13 Commission, while it's meeting, so that there's not dual
- 14 processes occurring during the time the Charter
- 15 Commission is meeting. And I -- to their credit, the
- 16 Council did stop a parallel process, did start bringing
- 17 their proposals to the Charter Commission while it was
- 18 sitting, but it still does not stop -- let's say the
- 19 Council -- let's say we want to limit ourselves because
- 20 of education of the people to, let's say, six or eight
- 21 Charter Amendments, right. Okay. And we've made that
- 22 decision as a Charter Commission. According to what
- 23 I've heard from Corporation Counsel, within the time
- 24 things have to be sent to the County Clerk, it does not
- 25 prevent the Council from putting up four or five more

Page 103

- 1 I think everything that we've heard from the
- 2 councilmembers, interestingly enough, have been in
- 3 reaction to something that we have done or proposed.
- 4 (Laughter.)

5

- COMMISSIONER DE REGO: But I'm still searching
- 6 in some way, shape or form for a process by which there
- 7 is cooperation and then an ability to put the same
- 8 number of amendments on the ballot that we can do a
- 9 thorough education of the public as much as possible --
- 10 and that's going to be one of our tasks, I think, that
- 11 we haven't even talked about yet -- of those particular
- 12 amendments.
- But, yeah, this -- this still somehow bothers
- 14 me. And I'm not -- I'm not going to be voting for
- 15 removing this just yet from the --
- 16 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
 - CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank.
- 18 Sorry. I had Kay's hand up first. Kay, go
- 19 ahead.

17

25

- 20 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I don't particularly
- 21 like the way it reads now, but I think it may still need
- 2 some work. I think the whole idea is that you don't end
- 23 up with alternate amendments at the same time, too, like
- 24 there was before. So I would be voting to keep it on.
 - CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.

Page 102

Page 104

- 1 Charter Amendments that they feel are important. And
- 2 then, all of a sudden, you're back to where you started,
- 3 instead of like trying to -- limiting and trying to get
- 4 education done for these Charter Amendments, you're up
- 5 to 10, 11, 12, you know, however many there are. It --
- 6 it seemed to me -- and it was -- it was characterized as 7 an erosion of Council power, those kinds of things. All
- 8 I was looking for when -- when this discussion started,
- 9 personally, was some sort of consistency and some sort
- 10 of clarity to the process so that we didn't end up at
- 11 the end of the process with something that we tried to
- 11 the end of the process with something that we tried to
- 12 prevent at the beginning of the process.
 - I thought that we could actually cooperate with the Council in terms of getting their ideas, and
- 15 then, you know, for that particular year, leaving the
- 16 Charter Commission to be the one who makes the final
- 17 decision in terms of what's put on the ballot, in
- 18 cooperation with the Council. Okay. And I still feel
- 19 that way at this particular point.
- 20 You know, I know Commissioner DeLeon does
- 21 point out -- and it's probably true -- that, you know,
- 22 in the other nine years, you know, they do have the
- 23 possibility of doing things, and -- and maybe they
- 24 don't. Okay. But that's a decision that the Council
- 25 makes, you know.

13

14

- 1 Commissioner Baxa.
- 2 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I would vote to
- 3 keep it on. I am very much aware that the Council's
- 4 primary duty is to make the law, the legislative
- 5 authority. But, see, I am trying to separate between
- 6 the Constitution and the -- the Charter is the
- 7 Constitution of the County of Maui. They can make laws
- 8 pursuant to the Charter, pursuant to the Constitution of
- 9 the State of Hawaii, pursuant to the United States
- 10 Constitution. And I don't know, they may have this
- 11 power, but I -- my main question is this: We, as a
- 12 Charter Commission -- it is mandated that the County of
- 13 Maui has to have a Charter Commission every 10 years.
- 14 Why? You know, within the nine years, every proposal
- 15 from the Council should have come, you know. And to
- 16 come at this particular moment, I don't know what they
- 17 will do. They may come with seven proposals after us.
- 18 What have we been doing here, you know? That bothers me
- 19 a lot. That really bothers me a lot.
- 20 So I would vote to keep this on the ballot.
 - CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.
- 22 COMMISSIONER BAXA: And if it passes, the
- 23 County ought to follow the Charter.
- 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner Baxa.
- 25 Go ahead, Yuki.

Page 105 Page 107 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So just to add to the 1 (No Response.) 2 conversation, I guess, in terms of what I know of the 2 CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. Let's take this 3 Council and what I've seen them do so far, is that I 3 to vote, then. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 4 think that they've been acknowledging the work that we 12 from the list, please raise your hand and say "aye." 5 (Response.) 5 do as a Charter, and not trying to ramrod their position 6 CHAIR STONE: That's one, two, three, four, 6 or do something independently. I see them working with 7 five, six. 7 us as, I think, in mostly all the community meetings, we 8 had councilmembers come and tell us exactly what they All against removing this from the list, raise your hand and say "nay." thought for each item that was on our list. 10 10 And I don't think we need to have this. I (Response.) 11 CHAIR STONE: That would be one, two, three, 11 think that what we see are nine councilmembers working 12 with a system. I trust that they're doing the best 12 four, five. Okay. This is removed from the list. 13 13 thing for the people. They're not doing it because Moving on to Proposal Number 13, Article 14, 14 add a new section to require that the Charter be revised 14 they're trying to ramrod or do something negative 15 against us. So I think this can be -- I'm going to vote and published to include all new significant amendments 16 adopted. 16 to remove it. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 17 17 18 18 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I'm going to propose a Commissioner DeLeon. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: In the last Charter 19 motion to remove this, you know, just because I'm irritated by it. 20 20 Commission, there was a proposal to give full powers to 21 21 the Water Board. And there was a strong feeling in the (Laughter.) 22 CHAIR STONE: That is a -community that that would result in that particular 23 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I second the motion. 23 water director being in position for the rest of his 24 CHAIR STONE: The proposal killers strike 24 life. And there was strong feelings about why that was 25 again. 25 not a good thing. And the Council took it upon itself Page 106 Page 108 1 of using its power to put a counterproposal on the COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Where is the common 2 table. You are talking about removing that potential. 2 sense that you wouldn't republish? And why do we have like two things of -- sources of where this can be 3 The counterproposal was picked by the public. It wasn't 4 -- it wasn't the original proposal by the Charter found? Why can't somebody just publish it? 5 Commission, right or wrong. I mean, what the Commission 5 CHAIR STONE: Could somebody please point out 6 was proposing might have been absolutely correct, but 6 to Commissioner Moikeha that she just said common sense and government combined? 7 the political implications and the practical 8 8 implications of it were very obvious to those who were COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. Oxymoron. 9 paying attention. CHAIR STONE: Did everybody hear that? 10 10 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: And I find it annoying And the Council, in my view, was correct to 11 make that proposal. And it saved us from a mess. So I 11 that we would have to take time to even have it as a 12 think you're taking away an important authority and --12 Charter Amendment. Take it off. And, hopefully, 13 you're proposing to take away important authority. And 13 somebody will get an understanding that they should what you're going to end up with is you're going to have 14 republish substantial changes. It hasn't been 15 councilmembers lobbying against our proposals. 15 republished, what, since 2003? 16 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 16 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Susan. 17 17 Kay. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: If there is a proposal 18 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I would vote to keep it 19 that should be lobbied against, they should, that's part on because, obviously, somebody doesn't have common 20 of the process. I don't like seeing counterproposals. 20 sense. When we look at this book and we think we're 21 I just think -- if that's the case, yeah. And I'm still 21 right, but then we forgot all these things and --22 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Cost, yeah. 22 not totally sure one way or the other. I just think it 23 should stay on for further discussion. 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: And three different 24 24 terms, nobody bothered to republish. So somebody CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. 25 Further discussion, Commissioners? 25 doesn't have the common sense to do it.

Page 109 Page 111 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 1 four for removal. 1 2 Further discussion? Dave. 2 All opposed to removing this from the list, 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I was thinking about 3 raise your hand and say "nay." 4 this. If you look at HRS, you find these kind of 4 (Response.) CHAIR STONE: That's one, two, three, four, 5 add-ons. They have whole books of add-ons. I think 5 6 that's the process that the lawyers are thinking of, you 6 five, six, seven. Very good. That is going to stay on 7 know. But in this case, we're talking about a pamphlet the list. 8 that's like 40 pages. I mean, a clerk can do this in a 8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Besides, that was Jim 9 week, you know. There's no reason -- you know, they Smith's proposal. I said that after. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Be nice. 10 could rewrite the whole damn thing in a week. So it's 10 11 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 11 not like it's a big deal. I mean -- and it's -- the 12 printing costs are minimal. It's like -- and most of it 12. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It was. CHAIR STONE: Moving on to proposal --13 is going to be published on the web, anyway. So get 13 14 over it, do it. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Those are two words, 14 15 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 15 Dave, that just --16 Stacy, did you have something? 16 CHAIR STONE: -- Number 14, Article 14, COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: No. No. 17 17 Section 14-3, Mandatory Review, conform the term of 18 CHAIR STONE: Flo. appointment of Charter Commissioners to the terms of 19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, while I agree, in other Maui County boards and commissions. Do I have a 20 theory with Susan's point, and I do, and the idea that 20 motion? 21 it's common sense -- you know, it's like dealing in --21 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Remove. 22 22 it's like dealing with a child, and there are certain CHAIR STONE: Who's going to take the motion? 23 things that are very commonsensical. And sometimes, 23 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the language on 24 when it doesn't work, after two or three tries, you have 24 this is not what we were talking about. We were talking 25 to say, "This is what I said. And what is it about what 25 about having the Charter Commission term somehow match Page 112 Page 110 1 I said that you don't understand? Do it." This tells 1 up with the other -- no. The appointment process -- the 2 them to do it. And then we won't have to go through it 2 approval process matching up with the approval process 3 again. And neither will any other Charter Commission. 3 for the other boards and commissions. And so right now, CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 4 it stands as really there's no mechanism to force the 5 Stacy, did you want to add something? 5 Council to act. If the Council just decides to sit 6 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: She said it all. there for three or four months --7 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Exactly. 8 Commissioner Hedani. COMMISSIONER DELEON: -- then there's no VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Actually, instead of mechanism under the existing Number 14, I think, 3 or 10 blaming the Administration or the County in this 10 whatever it is. particular case, once the election takes place, as part 11 CHAIR STONE: So do we have -- so our language 12 of the Charter Commission's budget, we could publish the 12 does not --13 Charter in its accepted form. COMMISSIONER DELEON: We need to have to get 13 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: We're out of business 14 better language. This is broken. This is a broken 15 then. We're out of business. 15 proposal as its written here. 16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We're out of business. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Good to know. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: We're out of business. 17 Go ahead, Commissioner De Rego. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Aren't we out of 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: And I think -- I think 19 business after the election? 19 it was Kay who brought this up, actually. I don't want 20 CHAIR STONE: Yes. Yes, very much so. 20 to blame you for this, if it's not, so correct me if it 21 21 is. I think we did have a discussion that the year that Very good. Let's put this to vote, then, please. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 13 22 we had was -- was not enough considering the way the 23 from the list, raise your hand and say "aye." 23 process runs. Okay. Like, for instance, if we wanted 24 (Response.) 24 to look at a major change in County government to go

25 from a Mayor/Council to a City Manager, right, we didn't

25

CHAIR STONE: Okay. That's one, two, three,

Page 113 Page 115 1 have enough time to look at that, those kinds of, you COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Hey, Josh. 1 2 2 know, basic fundamental changes to -- to city CHAIR STONE: Yes. One second. Yuki. 3 government. So I --3 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, you know, the 4 CHAIR STONE: Very good. problem with this is that when we went before the 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I -- my understanding community meetings, we kind of said, oh, disregard that 6 of this one is it's -- it's -- it is broken in some because this is an error. So we never got community 7 sense, but there is a kernel here of where, I think, we input on it. 8 need to discuss it a bit more. So I would agree with 8 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I don't think, at Dave on that point. 10 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 10 this point, it would be fair to just keep it alive and 11 11 making all these clarifications now. Because when we We presently don't have a motion --12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. 12 went through our second round, we weren't honest with 13 CHAIR STONE: -- to remove. 13 the --CHAIR STONE: Woah. Let's back up on 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm not going to make a 14 15 motion. 15 "honest." Let's use a different --16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I don't mean honest. 16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I move to remove this. 17 CHAIR STONE: Okav. Yuki puts a motion 17 but we --18 CHAIR STONE: Clear. Clarity. Let's talk 18 forward to remove. Do we have a second on that motion? 19 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Second. 19 about clear. 20 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yeah. Sorry. CHAIR STONE: Seconded by Commissioner Hedani. 21 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Good point, 21 Okay. Now we may discuss. 22 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Oh. 22 Yuki. 23 Go ahead, Susan. 23 CHAIR STONE: So very good. My understanding 24 24 is, as we even presented to the public, that we had some COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would support keeping 25 it on for the discussion to change and maybe move 25 errors here. And we, in fact, didn't quite even bring Page 114 Page 116 1 it forward because it was incorrect. I understand the 1 towards what the intent was, along with anything else 2 intent. I guess what -- well, not I guess. What I 2 that would add to that. And that did get public 3 would propose is that we look at it with the process. That's been a discussion in our minutes for 4 understanding the proper intent would be brought forward 4 quite some time, the intent or things that Kay brought 5 in the language and this would be moved forward under up. I even suggested two years, I think, at one time. 6 those circumstances. But, still, we may want it removed So I would support just keeping it on to -- to clean the 7 regardless. So we're discussing removal if it were to language up and to get to the intent. And then see say the right thing. where we are. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. 9 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Which it doesn't. 10 Any further discussion? 11 CHAIR STONE: Which it presently doesn't. (No Response.) 11 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Doesn't. CHAIR STONE: No. Take that to vote. All in 12 13 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Dave. favor of removing Proposal Number 14 from the list, 13 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think we really have please raise your hand and say "aye." 15 parallel thought processes happening. I'm talking about 15 (Response.) 16 the appointment -- I mean, the approval process under 16 CHAIR STONE: That's two. 17 the Council. Kay was talking about having an extended All opposed from removing Proposal Number 14, 17 kind of program where more detailed research could be 18 raise your hand and say "nay." 19 done on the way our government operates. 19 (Response.) 20 So there are really two different things stuck 20 CHAIR STONE: And that is one, two, three, 21 in the one proposal. And so -- but I just wanted to say four, five, six, seven, eight, nine. Okay, good. Just 22 that. I'm not making an argument one way or the other 22 got to make sure that we get everybody voting. That's 23 about it. I'm just pointing out there's more here than why we're counting. 24 -- we haven't really fleshed this one out well enough COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Nine to two. 24 25 yet to be able to say yes or no on it, I don't think. 25 CHAIR STONE: Nine to two.

Page 117
Okay, moving forward. Proposal Number 15,

2 Article 13, general provisions, Section -- sorry. To go

3 back to Proposal Number 14, just so the press

4 understands that this proposal, as worded, is incorrect,

5 because I don't want to get a bunch of press saying

6 "they pushed through a five-year term." Okay. So

7 moving on to Proposal Number 15, Article 13, General

Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and Commissions,

9 Subsection 17, require the County of Maui to fund the 10 defense of members of all County of Maui boards and

11 commissions and to indemnify said members.

12 (No Response.)

13 CHAIR STONE: Okay, no discussion. Moving

14 forward. That one stays on the list.

Proposal Number 16, Article 3, Section 3-3,

6 Qualifications, require Council candidates to be a

resident of the County for a period of one year, and a

18 resident in the area for a period of one year. And I

19 believe -- yes. Okay. Okay. Commissioner Hedani.

VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I just have a question.

21 Have we ever received the proposals?

CHAIR STONE: No, not to date. Remember,

23 these were the -- we took these to the public as

24 questions. We hadn't gotten --

VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: So we're going to decide

No -- go ahead, Commissioner DeLeon.

2 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'm going to propose to

3 remove on the point that I believe that this should be

4 to all departments, and not just -- at least the first

5 section, (a), should be in all departments. And while I

6 appreciate Greg's efforts and his honesty and his effort

7 and everything, I think this is more of a personnel

8 issue in one department that doesn't belong in the

9 Charter. I think it belongs in a report to the Charter

10 that -- I mean to the public, including the Fire

11 Commission, telling them that maybe they want to get

12 their act together. And this general section, (a), I

13 think it should be just generally for all departments

4 because I think we want to have the best personnel.

VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Second.

16 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Commissioner DeLeon has

17 put a motion forward, and it's been seconded by

8 Commissioner Hedani.

Stacy?

1

15

19

20 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: As a past member of

21 the Fire Commission, I think this adds strength to the

22 Fire and Public Safety Commission. I don't think it's

23 something that has come up because of necessarily

24 personnel reasons. And if the other departments wanted

25 to have some sort of comment in regard to their

Page 118

Page 120

Page 119

1 the fate of the question without a proposal?

CHAIR STONE: That's a valid point. This round is, basically, keeping this particular item on the

4 list, being one-year requirements for residency and

5 living in the area for a period of one year. And,

6 again, just because the proposals move forward today

7 doesn't necessarily mean that they will move forward

8 tomorrow.

20

22

25

9 Are you comfortable with that, Wayne? Yeah.

10 So no discussion?

11 (No response.)

12 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. This proposal

13 stays.

14 Proposal Number 17, Article 7, Section 7-3,

5 Qualifications, requiring candidates for Mayor to be a

6 resident of the County for a period of one year.

17 (No Response.)

18 CHAIR STONE: Okay, no discussion. That stays

19 on the list.

Proposal Number 18, Article 8, Chapter 7, new

1 section, Department of Fire and Public Safety, create a

22 declaration of policy; Article 8, Chapter 7, Section

23 8-7.2, Fire and Public Safety Commission, to add review

24 personnel actions with the Department for conformance

25 with the policies under Article 8, Chapter 7.

1 department, they should have stepped forward. And I

2 don't see where the Police or Liquor the other

3 departments found it necessary.

So I am hoping that we keep this for further

discussion, anyway, instead of complete removal.

I think you had an individual that put in --

7 and even with the conversations with the Fire Department

8 as a whole, there was much collaboration and discussion

9 to try and get this to the Charter. It wasn't something

0 that was just picked up from the lowest hanging fruit.

11 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioners.

12 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?

13 CHAIR STONE: Susan.

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah, I'll support

5 continuing this on the list. And one of the documents

16 we received from Ken --

COMMISSIONER DELEON: Taira.

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: -- Taira raised some

9 questions for me because I don't know if it applies to

0 civil servants or to non-civil servants. Because as he

21 stated in his comments, that all employees of the County

are hired through Civil Service. And doing so, unlessthat's incorrect, rather than debate whether it's true

24 or not, it just raised more questions for me. And I

25 would like to have some of those answers as to who this

14

17

Page 121 Page 123 1 forward to remove Proposal Number 19 and seconded. 1 is really addressed to and whether or not it's in and 2 Discussion? 2 above County requirements or department requirements. I 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Can I --4 4 So I'll support further discussion by keeping CHAIR STONE: Kay, go ahead, as maker. 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We have heard so many 5 this on the list. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 6 things about where it should be, what it should be, I 6 7 just don't see that we can come up with one thing to put Commissioner Baxa. 8 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, I would also it into one department. It was talked about in different departments. It seems to be something the support for keeping this. You know, there was a lot of 10 Mayor could do. Yes, it's important, but I just don't discussions in this area. A lot of time was involved. 11 think that it's clear enough where it is and what it I would certainly hope that we keep this. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 12 12 should be doing. 13 13 Okay. No further discussion, very good. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 14 Commissioner DeLeon. 14 We'll take a vote. All in favor of removing Proposal 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Again, I don't think the Number 18 from the list, raise your hand and say "aye." 16 drafting is correct on this, because it isn't just 16 (Response.) 17 CHAIR STONE: That's two. 17 sustainability; it's environmental protection and 18 sustainability. Actually, two separate functions. One 18 All opposed from removing Proposal 18 from the 19 is, you know, to protect us from all the invasive list, raise your hand and say "nay." 20 (Response.) 20 species and other stuff that's happening to the 21 environment now that we lost control over, and -- or we 21 CHAIR STONE: And you must vote. I have to 22 need to try to defend against. And the other one is the 22 point this out. 23 food sustainability and trying to find other ways to COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I vote with the first 23 24 group. 24 make life here more supportable without having to -- the 25 joke is what happens to us when the boats quit coming. 25 CHAIR STONE: Oh, you voted -- wait. Start Page 124 Page 122 1 again. Start again. Back up. 1 In one month, we all become Amish, that's what -- you COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sorry. 2 know, so how do we do that? CHAIR STONE: Redo. Redo. All in favor of 3 So the way this is drafted, it doesn't speak 4 removing Proposal Number 18 from the list, raise your 4 to environmental protection. And that's the one I'm hand and say "aye." 5 really focused on, actually. And so I think it's 6 (Response.) actually a two-part question. And I would -- I think 7 CHAIR STONE: Very good. That's three. sustainability, as we've heard in -- I think it was in 8 All opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." Pukalani, sustainability might fit better in the Office 9 (Response.) of Economic Development. It might. But we do need a 10 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Proposal 18 stays. section that does environmental protection. And if we don't have that, we will be overrun. And if we do 11 That was eight "nay," by the way, for the 12 record. Did you get that? 12 depend on the State, good luck. 13 Moving on to Proposal Number 19, Article 8, CHAIR STONE: Very good. 13 14 Chapter 15, Department of Environmental Management, 14 Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I'm in support of 15 Section 8-15.3, to add sustainability to the powers, 15 removing it. And it's not because I don't agree that we 16 duties and functions of the Department of Environmental 17 need to preserve our resources, our environment, or that Management. 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Mr. Chair? sustainability isn't important, but as you listen to people that testified, everybody has their own 19 CHAIR STONE: Susan. Oh, sorry. Wait, Susan. definition of what's important to them under 20 Somebody else wants to be able to kill a proposal. 21 sustainability. 21 Kay. 22 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move to remove this 22 And, again, I'm going to reference Mr. Ken Taira's comments, which made me think again that we 23 from our active. already have a State -- that the State of Hawaii has 24 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Second.

25

CHAIR STONE: Thank you. It's been put

already published a sustainability plan. And then he

- 1 outlined a couple of those objectives. And what he
- 2 recommended, that it shouldn't be the responsibility of
- 3 just one department, that maybe a task force should be
- 4 put together with various department representatives,
- 5 State and private sector, to address this.
- And that's kind of been my thought as I've
- listened to the testimony, particularly Mr. Watanabe's
- 3 regarding agriculture, and that he felt sustainability
- 9 of that should remain in Economic Development.
- 10 So everybody has their position with all
- 11 reaching towards the same objective. I don't think
- 12 anybody can sit here, the public, and say they don't
- 13 disagree with sustainability. But everybody's going to
- 14 have their path of getting to there.
- Before he made this comment, and I read his
- 16 testimony, my thought was that each department should
- have an assigned member that would come together within
- 18 the County of Maui, under the Administration, to work
- 19 towards sustainability within their department. And to
- 20 give this all to environmental, I think, is not right.
- 21 And that came from the basis of testimony where many
- 22 said that, as employees speaking, that they were
- 23 overworked, overloaded, and this doesn't really belong
- 24 there just because it's environmental.
- 25 So I think it's an important issue. I think

- 1 protecting our environment and all of the natural
- 2 resources that come with it. And that includes our
- 3 agricultural lands and -- and for the farmers.
- 4 So I think when we just put it under the
- 5 Environmental Management Department, and you look at
- 6 what they're assigned to do, or -- you know, it's waste
- 7 and -- what is it -- the landfills or what-have-you.
- 8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Wastewater.
- 9 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Wastewater. And so
- 10 it's not so much where their purpose is for specific
- 1 when we talk about sustainability. So, therefore, I
- 12 think we need to have more discussion about how we can
- 13 make it so that our County will follow through with a
- 14 lot of protection of our environment, or the State's
- 15 sustainability plan, or simply malama aina, you know,
- 16 simple as that. And I think the Administration has the
- 17 power. And if that's something that he wants to pursue,
- 18 I'm sure we'll get the support from Council.
- 19 CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
 - Commissioner DeLeon.
- 21 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't disagree with
- 22 the points about taking it out of this particular
- 23 department, but I do disagree with taking it off the
- 24 list. I think it needs to stay there. Otherwise, we
- 25 won't be able to propose anything, it will just be gone.

Page 126

20

Page 128

Page 127

- 1 it still needs vetting. I would hope that the
- 2 Administration might take some of these things into a
- 3 recommendation that they did -- would pursue either a
- 4 task force or pull from each of their departments
- 5 working towards sustainability and defining it.
- You're going to -- as Mr. Watanabe pointed
 out, you're going to find that agriculture works best in
- 8 preserving their sustainability under economics -- the
- 9 Department of Economics. And so I think there's too
- 10 many variations. You can't just say, you know, one way
- 11 fits everything, because I don't think it does. And
- 12 that we should follow the plan, the sustainability plan
- 13 that's already out there, and bring that down to the
- 14 County level.
- 15 So I'm not going to support keeping this on
- 16 the list. I think it needs to go further.
- 17 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Susan.
- 18 Stacy
- 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I won't be supporting
- 20 keeping this on the list for the same reasons that Susan
- 21 is saying. You know, I think we've heard testimony,
- 22 even from our Council people, that -- or person that the
- 23 department can't even keep up with what they need to do.
- 24 And it doesn't talk about sustainability. So if we want
- 25 to talk about sustaining, we want to talk about

- 1 And so, I mean, there won't be any malama aina statement
- 2 anywhere if we just remove it, because that's what we're
- 3 doing here. So leave it on with the assumption -- it
- 4 doesn't have to be assumed that this is going to be
- 5 sustainability in the Department of Environmental
- 6 Management. Again, the environmental protection element
- 7 was not even mentioned in this -- in this article, even
- 8 though this is the one where it's supposed to be.
- 9 So I think there's more to be discussed here.
- 10 And I won't support removal.
- 11 CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
- 12 Frank, you had something?
- 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I would agree
- 4 with Dave on this one. I think that there's probably a
- 15 lot trying to be fit into this. And we did hear a lot
- 16 of testimony about economic development, but there's
- 17 something embedded in here about environmental
- 18 protection, which I would think is something that we
- 19 need to look at. I think, in spite of the State's plans
- 20 for sustainability, the State has already shown that
- 21 it's not going to provide the resources for that. The
- 22 counties actually have been doing a lot on their own in
- 23 order to do this, especially with the watershed
- 24 partnerships and those other entities as well.
- 25 So unless -- if we think the State is going to

Page 129 Page 131 1 be doing this for the County, I think we're -- we're so 1 with -- it's putting it under a department. I could see 2 sorely very, very much -- I don't want to say deluded, 2 putting it in the Preamble, just something that we do 3 but that's the first word that comes to mind at this 3 recognize, but the problem, to me, also, is the term. 4 point. For me -- and I would agree with Dave that we 4 Nobody agrees on what the term means. Sustainability, I 5 should, you know, if this thing needs refining in terms 5 think, Cliff brought it up one time, okay, does that 6 of, you know, honing in on environmental protection, I mean sustaining all the cane fields and burning. That's would agree with keeping it on at this point. sustainability. That's what we've done all along. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? Everybody has a different view of the term. And I guess 9 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 9 if we could come up with, you know, something more 10 Commissioner Baxa. 10 talking about protecting our natural resources, I would 11 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, my little say probably be more for that, in the beginning of the 12 on this is this: It seems like we are under the 12 Charter, not putting it under any department, but just 13 assumption that the sustainability issue will always be 13 saying that we affirm that particular idea of sustaining 14 taken care of. That is not what I foresee. There may our natural resources. 15 be a time when Administration will not see that 15 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 16 sustainability is an important issue. Whether we put it Any further --16 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: But as it is, I'm 17 in the Charter, whether we put it in this department 17 here, or someplace else, there is the -- it is there. voting to drop it off. 18 So it will be (inaudible). So I would support the 19 CHAIR STONE: Thank you very much. 20 position that we should keep it there. Chair's thought is in line with Commissioner 20 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 21 21 Baxa. I feel that, oftentimes, government lacks 22 Stacy. political will. And if you don't mandate something --23 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I may sound 23 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Oh, I can't imagine that. 24 wishy-washy, but if we can be assured that, when we CHAIR STONE: -- it's very difficult for them, 24 address this, we will make some determination under what 25 even if it's the right thing to do it, because it's Page 130 Page 132 1 umbrella, if you will, or its own standalone, 1 politically difficult. I agree that there was very good 2 sustainability will be addressed. I just cannot see it 2 discussion in our public outreach about, for example, 3 where recycling, litter control, and, you know, maintain what department something like this would properly fall solid waste collection coming under there. under. That makes sense. But I do believe that it's CHAIR STONE: I'm sure that we can -- that time for our County to start truly taking on the task of 6 environmental protection and sustainability in a real

when we get to that bulk discussion, that would,

obviously, be an issue. 8 Susan, go ahead.

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You know, I support

what Stacy has just said, too. If there's an intent to

11 look for a different way of proposing this and not

12 making it just one department's responsibility, I would

13 be open to having further discussion. However, we only

14 have four meetings before we have to have a final draft

15 out, is that correct? I don't know where that -- the

16 time's going to come to have that much in-depth

17 conversation. I would have hoped the Administration

18 would have had a Plan B, you know, come up with a

19 different thought of how this could have been done,

20 rather than just one department being responsible for

21 it. I don't know. So if there's the votes to keep it

22 on, I'll support it.

23 CHAIR STONE: Thank you.

24 Kay.

25 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I have two problems

way. I believe that it has to be mandated in order for

the politicians to be able to fund it properly.

Otherwise, they're always going to find an excuse not to

fund it. So that's just my thoughts. 10

11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I thought I had read 12 13 this, and that's why I was sort of going back and reviewing. And in the information, in the letters today, that we received, we received one from a student at the college, from the sustainability program. And there's a lot of information that's out there, internationally, about sustainability and what it is and

19 how it's measured and all of that. And they actually

20 list for us some websites that we can go to and look at.

Now, I haven't looked at them, so I have no idea what 21

they're going to say.

23 But I'm going to support keeping it on because I do want to go back to these websites and look at them 25 and see if there's something there that could be

Page 133 Page 135 1 six, seven, eight, nine --1 gleaned, that we could then look at here and say, well, 2 this makes some sense. And maybe it's a way of us 2 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Chair, why don't you go 3 down number by number? 3 looking at it across the entire structure or maybe it's 4 CHAIR STONE: Very good, Dave. That's a good 4 a way of saying there's a place. So I'm going to 5 idea. Let's do it. That way, if I improper smileyed my 5 support leaving it in because I think I want more page, we'll know. Okay. Proposal Number 1, that was a information. smiley. That's one. 7 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 8 Commissioners, further discussion? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: He knows this is on the 9 9 (No Response.) record. CHAIR STONE: We're ready to take a vote. 10 CHAIR STONE: Proposal Number 2 was taken off 10 Very good. All right. We're going to take this to 11 the list. Proposal Number 3, off the list. Number 4, 12 off the list. Number 5, off the list. Number 6 was a vote. All in favor of removing Proposal Number 19 from the list, please raise your hand and say "aye." 13 smiley. Number 7 was off the list. Number 8 was a 14 (Response.) 14 smiley. So that's three. That's that page. Number 9 15 was a off the list. Number 10 was a smiley. 11 off the 15 CHAIR STONE: That's two. All -- oh, three. 16 Thank you. 16 list. 12 off the list. 13, smiley. That's five 17 All opposed for removing 19 from the list, 17 smileys. 14, smiley. 15, smiley. 16, smiley. 17, 18 raise your hand and say "nay." smiley. 18, smiley. That's 10 smileys. Moving on. 19 (Response.) 19 19, smiley. 20 smiley and 21 smiley. That's 13 20 CHAIR STONE: One, two, three, four, five, smileys. So 13 proposals remain on the list. 21 six, seven. Okay. Good. That's eight "nay," three 21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Mr. Chair? "for," so this stays on the list. 22 22 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Kav. 23 Moving forward, Proposal Number 20, Article 8, 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Does that mean you're 24 Chapter 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety, Section 24 always better to be at the end of the list? 25 8-7.2; Article 8, Chapter 9, Department of Personnel 25 (Laughter.) Page 134 Page 136 1 Services, Section 8-9.4, Article 8, Chapter 12, CHAIR STONE: You know, it sure would seem 2 Department of Police; Section 8-2.2, Article 8, Chapter 2 that way, Kay. 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Also, have a proposal 3 13, Department of Liquor Control; Section 8-13.2, create 4 consistency in the powers, duties and functions of Fire 4 come up at 4:00. 5 and Public Safety Commission with the Civil Service, 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. CHAIR STONE: So it's time for us to take a Police and Liquor Commissions. 6 7 lunch break. 7 (No Response.) 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Exactly. CHAIR STONE: All right. No discussion. This CHAIR STONE: All right. So I'm going to give is going to stay on the list for now. 10 us -- Judge Baxa wants dismissal. Sorry, sir, no 10 Proposal Number 21, Article 8, County Departments, create a declaration of policy. Any 11 dismissal yet. 11 12 discussion on that? COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So what's the plan? 13 13 CHAIR STONE: The plan, now we're going to get (No Response.) 14 CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. All right. 14 into the heavies. So when we come back from our lunch 15 Commissioners, thank you very much. We are through our 15 break, we're going to go back to the first smiley list. And let me just count the --16 surviving proposal, which happens to be Proposal Number 16 17 17 1, and we're going to get into it. So we will take a COMMISSIONER WIGER: Count your smileys. 18 CHAIR STONE: -- survival smileys. One, two, 18 break. And let's meet back here at 1:30, after lunch. 19 three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, 11 --19 Everyone dismissed. 20 11, 12, 13 smileys. And I will make sure that, during 20 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We are planning to stop 21 our lunch break, Sherry verifies 13 smileys. That is 13 21 at 4:00? 22 proposals that remain. Oh, wait a second. My smiley 22 CHAIR STONE: Yes, we will be stopping at 4:00 23 count may be wrong already. 23 today. And I may possibly add another day or two, if it 24 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I think it was 12. 24 looks like we need it. But we seem to be doing pretty

25 good right now. So we'll see how it goes. Thank you.

25

CHAIR STONE: One, two, three, four, five,

Page 137 Page 139 CHAIR STONE: Right, Dave. And she, actually, 1 1 (Recess, 12:56 p.m. to 1:35 p.m.) CHAIR STONE: I would like to call this 2 gave me the name of the company. Because maybe they 3 meeting back to order as of 1:40 p.m. I hope everybody 3 have the format already still intact, and we could had a very good lunch. probably, you know, save money there. So, anyways, that 5 was just something very cool of her to do. I wanted to 5 And, actually, something very interesting 6 happened while we were on lunch break. Terryl Vencl point that out. showed up and she brought with her their pamphlet from COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? 10 years ago which is a sample of what they sent out for 8 CHAIR STONE: Yes. 9 their Charter proposals, which is excellent, very, very COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Does that mailing -good. I'm going to have Lisa make copies for all of us. 10 how is that paid for? Does it come out of the Charter 11 MS. KAHUHU: Chair? Commission's budget? 12 CHAIR STONE: Yes. 12. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Your personal taxes. 13 MS. KAHUHU: We already have copies of those. 13 CHAIR STONE: No, Frank. We all chip in. 14 CHAIR STONE: Great, Lisa. Very good. Okay. 14 (Laughter.) 15 Well, we have copies. 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Taking donations. So this -- what was interesting about this, COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm wondering if we 16 16 17 and it was kind of what we were touching base on, was 17 were to go after the Council for general funds in order 18 there were 17 proposals in this, but what they did was, 18 to do this. there were -- no. Wait. Hang on one second. This 19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Oh, that would go well. 20 touches base on something we discussed. There was 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, exactly. 20 21 proposals, and they put it right at the top, in plain CHAIR STONE: Actually, we'll take a look at 21 22 language, by the Charter Commission, all right, the 22 what our budget is as we --23 remainder were from the Council. And they labeled, like 23 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. That was --24 the Council -- Council proposals versus the Charter 24 CHAIR STONE: -- in the final stage and --25 proposals, which, I think, is very interesting. They 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That was the question. Page 138 Page 140 1 listed every proposal in number, they wrote down briefly 1 CHAIR STONE: -- find out where we're at. 2 what the proposal was, and then a pro and a con for each COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That was going to be my 3 proposal, which I think is very good, too, so people can next question, is do we know what our budget is at this 4 have the debate. stage in terms of what we got left. One thing this does not have is, there's a CHAIR STONE: We can determine how big of a party we can really have at the end of this thing. 6 tear-off sheet that somebody could go through and do yes 7 and no for each proposal and bring with them to the Okay. So we're going to get into the -- go back to the smiley proposals. 8 ballot, which is very useful. So that was nice of 9 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Smiley faces. 9 Terryl to bring that in. And it's something that maybe 10 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Smileys. 10 we should consider. CHAIR STONE: These are the proposals that 11 She said she can't quite remember the cost, 12 but she estimated around \$30,000 to send it out. 12 have survived the last round of --13 13 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Thank you. Frank. 14 CHAIR STONE: -- scrutiny. And there are 13 14 COMMISSIONER DELEON: To send it out, it went 15 to all voters? 15 proposals presently on the list. And I would like to 16 CHAIR STONE: Yeah, all registered voters. 16 now get into the nuts and bolts of each particular 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So that was mailed out? 17 proposal. 18 18 CHAIR STONE: It was mailed, yeah. Yes, Kay. 19 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I would assume that, 19 I think it's a very interesting smart thing, 20 today, at least we're going to try to clean up language, 20 something we should consider. And we'll discuss once -separate, do that kind of stuff, then we would have them 21 yeah. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, it looks like 22 back at the next meeting. Is that --23 CHAIR STONE: Actually, we're going to go each 23 they had like a PR company or somebody -proposal, one by one, and nail them down. 24 CHAIR STONE: They did.

25

25

COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible.)

COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: So as to how we want

Page 141 Page 143 1 them divided --1 help recall for me. I almost thought, in the public 2 CHAIR STONE: Exactly. 2 testimony throughout this process, that it was almost 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: We're not going to kind of even. There were those that wanted to retain worry about the language? the two years, others that wanted a four-year. Is there 5 CHAIR STONE: No. any way to post this amendment so they could have a 6 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Right. We're going to choice, whether to retain two years or four years? And 7 send that back to Sherry. the only reason I would do that is because, to me, what 8 CHAIR STONE: Exactly. I think has more consensus, as I heard it -- maybe 9 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Then, at our next others can help fill in on that, whether that was 10 meeting -accurate -- is that people would like, probably, and 11 CHAIR STONE: And then we'll bring back the would support a maximum term never to return, whether it 12 language and redo and then we'll have like the green was two or four. So I'm trying to see if this would be 13 light, or removal, possibly, that's always a possibility 13 a consensus of this group to propose it as a choice of 14 down the road. And, also, what I would like to do is, two or four. But certainly, whatever it is, whether 15 at a certain stage in our meeting, probably towards the 15 it's retained at two, or goes to four, there would be a 16 end, around 3:30, depending on how we're doing on this 16 maximum term never to return. 17 list, if there are new proposals -- I need to think 17 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Let me get 18 about how we're going to work that, actually. Because, some clarification from Ed and Sherry on that. you know, we're going to have to, obviously, go to vote, 19 Did you guys understand --20 do we keep this active, do we move it on to the draft 20 MS. BRODER: Yeah. I guess the thing that you 21 proposal. There would be a quick move if it's going to 21 have to think about is that, you know, the, you know, 22 move. But we do want the -- I want to leave the ability voter will have to vote for or against. So how do you 23 to the Commissioners if they -- if something were to word that? I mean, you could always just separate out 24 come up, especially in review, that needs to be 24 the other issue, which is the term limit, total number 25 additionally added or something we just plain forgot 25 of years a person would serve. So maybe if, like,

> Page 142 Page 144

1 that needs to go. So we'll figure that one out as we move forward.

But let's get into it. And we'll let it

4 organically grow.

COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Rinse it good.

6 CHAIR STONE: I will.

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Is this sustainable 7

8 organic or --

CHAIR STONE: Sustainably organically grow.

10 Not that I'm plugging any one proposal. Okay.

11 So our first proposal is Article 3, County

12 Council Term Limits. And let me just define quickly,

for the viewers, we're looking at, "Shall Section 3-2 of

14 the Charter be amended to: (a), Increase the term of

15 office for councilmembers from two years to four

16 years" -- okay, that's one part -- and, (b), "Limit the

17 service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year

18 terms to three full four-year terms, whether consecutive

or not." My understanding of that is no further terms

20 after that period. Correct?

21 Yes, Susan.

22 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I just have some

questions. And maybe --23

24 CHAIR STONE: Sherry.

25 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: -- other members can 1 between the two and four doesn't seem to you, anyways,

2 that it's that important one way or the other, that the

thing that is really important is the 12-year absolute

4 limit, you could -- you know, you could just leave it

5 the way it is, with the two years. Or you could make

them two separate questions, you could have, do you

want -- you know, do you want to change from the

two-year to four-year, that would be one question. The

second question would be, do you want an absolute limit

10 on the number of --

11 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. And they would

12 be independent of each other?

MS. BRODER: They would be separate questions. 13

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.

MS. BRODER: Because people have to answer yes 15

16 or no.

14

17

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Personally, I would

18 like to see four years, but I'm just kind of gauging on

what I heard, and that's a sampling, how do you think,

guesstimating, who -- you know, how many people would

support that or not. But, definitely, I think there

22 would be more consensus from everyone to make sure there

23 was a maximum term, whether it stays two or goes to

24 four. And I would like that to be independent of each

25 other.

Page 145 Page 147 CHAIR STONE: Got it. MS. BRODER: Right. Okay. 1 2 2 CHAIR STONE: What I'm hearing is we would COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, you don't have to 3 have to split this into two different questions. 3 do a choice because if four is voted down --4 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, two questions. 4 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 5 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- it automatically CHAIR STONE: Should we -- would it be easier, stays two. 6 just in reference, to title it 1(a), 1(b?). COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Two. 7 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. Separate them. 8 CHAIR STONE: Separate them, 1 and 2. Okay. 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Isn't that correct? 9 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: That's why it's interesting on 10 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Yeah, Frank. 10 the absolute term limit --11 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I would agree 12 with Commissioner Moikeha. Actually, when I was writing 12 CHAIR STONE: -- having just a set amount of some notes on here, I actually put County Council term 13 years. 14 and term limits, when I was making notes on this, 14 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yes. 15 because they seem to be, to me, at least, two separate 15 CHAIR STONE: Because two and four will go 16 issues. 16 into a lot of things. 17 I agree with Commissioner Moikeha that there 17 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Right. Yeah. 18 was some debate on whether there was a desire for five 18 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 19 two-year terms or three four-year terms. I think 19 Okay. Wayne. 20 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: The only thing I wanted to 20 there -- I think some people wanted a bite at the apple 21 in terms of whether or not they wanted to vote more 21 add is that I believe this particular issue has come up 22 often as versus, you know, every four years. I thought twice before, it's been on the Charter twice before, and 23 that was pretty -- from my observation, I thought it was it's been shot down twice before, I think by a 24 two-to-one majority. 24 somewhat evenly divided. I heard -- I also heard kind 25 of a split on the -- the four full-year terms in terms 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Page 148 Page 146 1 of an absolute term limit. But I think this is Wayne, just a question. Has the absolute --2 something that needs to go before the voters in terms of did you notice if the absolute term limits had come up whether they believe that an absolute term limit or not as well? I didn't recall seeing that. 4 is something that they would like. So -- but I do see COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think that's something that's -- what from what I've seen of the them as two separate. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Charter, there's been nothing about absolute term 6 I have a suggestion. Maybe we could have a limits. 7 8 motion put forward. 8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It was just lengthening 10 10 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Commissioner Baxa. the terms. 11 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I would suggest that the 11 CHAIR STONE: Right. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: And so we have to be 12 proper way to do this is to consider (a) and (b) 12 13 careful about how we characterize that when we go out, 13 separately. 14 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. 14 because I think this would be the first time we bring 15 COMMISSIONER BAXA: So as far as (a) is 15 before the voters an absolute term limit for 16 concerned, I was also -- I tried to attend as many councilmembers. 17 meetings as I could. And I think I attended most of the CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No, it's not true? meetings. There was a division in the testimony of people. So what I would suggest is that as far as (a) 19 There was something there before? 20 is concerned, they should be given the choice whether to 20 MR. KUSHI: Yeah. I can recall Councilman 21 return to the present system of two years and to 21 Hokama, Senior Hokama, he served forever. So that's --22 increase from two to four years, either way. 22 so they changed the term limits at that point. Prior, 23 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 23 before that, there were no term limits. 24 24 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. But absolute Kay. 25 COMMISSIONER BAXA: For (a). 25 term limits in terms of no matter where you serve it.

	Page 140		Dama 151
	Page 149		Page 151
1	MR. KUSHI: Absolute correct. The wording is		had two to four-year, was it was it staggered, do you
	consecutive.		remember the vote? Did we vote
3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Consecutive.	3	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Never have before.
4	MR. KUSHI: So you can rest.	4	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No.
5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right.	5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: You mean the question?
6	MR. KUSHI: And come back.	6	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: When the question went
7	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay.	7	out.
8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.	8	COMMISSIONER DELEON: It was a straight four.
9	Kay, you had something?	9	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Okay. So at least the
10	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I was just going	10	question there is a little different.
11	to say, I knew that the term limits themselves just came	11	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
	in not too long ago. I used to be one who was very	12	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: If you went to the
13	strongly for term limits until I watched the last	13	four-year terms, had them staggered, some people can see
14		14	you're not voting on as many people. So that might be a
15	people on, and it's been the most disastrous thing that	15	little different than what the vote was before.
	ever happened. And I know a lot of people say it's	16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's true. That's
	republican and democrat. It's not just that; it's a lot		true.
	of new people. And so I'm real torn on term limits now.	18	CHAIR STONE: Dave, you had something?
	I'm going, you know I don't know. I but I think	19	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah, I think we need to
20	that, yeah, probably does have to go out there and vote.	20	just split this. So I'm going to propose that we do a
21	But I think that it's also rather split	21	four-year scattered I mean staggered
22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, that's right.	22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Scattered.
23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: in the community	23	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Staggered.
24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.	24	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered.
25	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: because some people	25	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Scattered, too.
	Page 150		Page 152
1	Page 150 I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example.	1	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't
	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say.	1 2	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick
	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good.	2	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right?
2	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo.	2	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick
2 3 4 5	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I	2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going.
2 3 4 5 6	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good.
2 3 4 5 6 7	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have to live with it." But I think that there was I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. COMMISSIONER DELEON: to split the measure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have to live with it." But I think that there was I think that there is a decided philosophical difference about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. COMMISSIONER DELEON: to split the measure. I won't make a motion for the second part; I'm only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have to live with it." But I think that there was I think that there is a decided philosophical difference about how that how that works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. COMMISSIONER DELEON: to split the measure. I won't make a motion for the second part; I'm only going to make a motion for the first. The motion will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have to live with it." But I think that there was I think that there is a decided philosophical difference about how that how that works. CHAIR STONE: Good.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. I won't make a motion for the second part; I'm only going to make a motion for the first. The motion will be four-year terms for the County Council, staggered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I mean, they always look at Inouye as an example. And so, you know, it's hard to say. CHAIR STONE: Very good. Flo. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, I agree that I think the split was clearly there. And I think it comes down to two philosophical distinctions. One is, do you believe that public service should be a lifetime employment. And people I mean, a number of people said that, you know, do we want our people is this their job kind of thing. And other people saying, well, if they do a really good job, you know, then we ought to return them to it. And I think and both of those, I think, are very valid perspectives, but they're significantly different. And I think they're different enough that we ought to run it out again to the folks in the community and say, "Take a whack at it, because you're going to have to live with this one way or the other, you know, for good, bad or indifferent, you have to live with it." But I think that there was I think that there is a decided philosophical difference about how that how that works.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Very good. I think I don't think we have to put that we'll do a just quick consensus. All right? COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yeah. I wanted to break it up and get it going. CHAIR STONE: Very good. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the real trick is in the second part. CHAIR STONE: Agreed. Okay. So this is this is what I suggest. And I just want a consensus show of hands. Oh, bad, naughty. Naughty, Commissioners. We're getting stink-eye from our court reporter. That means we're talking too much. Okay, focus in. Yeah, let's do it let's do it with go ahead, Dave, make a proposal a motion. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So I move COMMISSIONER WIGER: Scattered. COMMISSIONER DELEON: to split the measure. I won't make a motion for the second part; I'm only going to make a motion for the first. The motion will

	Page 153		Page 155
1	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.	1	was proposing the last time.
2	CHAIR STONE: There's a motion been put	2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Second.
3	forward and seconded. We had some discussion already.	3	CHAIR STONE: Okay. The Chair needs to check
4	Why don't we just vote to separate the issues, all		himself before he wrecks himself. Okay. So what we're
	right? Okay. All in favor, say "aye," raise your hand,	5	going to do
6	please.	6	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Check himself before he
7	(Response.)	7	wrecks himself, did he say that?
8	CHAIR STONE: Cliff, I'm missing you?	8	CHAIR STONE: is we are going to restate
9	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: No.	9	Dave's motion, and Frank will re-second it, I believe.
10	CHAIR STONE: Are you in favor? Oh, okay.	10	Go ahead, Dave.
11	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: In favor of of	11	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So the motion is
12	CHAIR STONE: Of splitting the issues. Of		four-year terms, staggered, for County Council.
13	splitting the issues.	13	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second.
14	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Splitting the issues.	14	CHAIR STONE: Seconded. So that's what we're
15	CHAIR STONE: Splitting the issues as two	15	voting on.
		16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.
16 17	separate		•
18	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.	17	CHAIR STONE: And Sherry will if we vote
	5	18	this forward, Sherry will write up a beautiful,
19	CHAIR STONE: Very good.	19	beautiful proposal for us.
20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: All right.	20	Ed.
21	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Splitting, okay.	21	MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair, staggered, are you
22	CHAIR STONE: So	22	going to define what staggered means?
23	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Split now.	23	CHAIR STONE: That's what we should be
24	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Just split it.	24	discussing. Yes.
25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.	25	MR. KUSHI: Is that a separate motion?
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Page 154 CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to	1	Page 156 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No.
		1 2	
	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to	2	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to
2 3	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay.	2	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to
2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute	2	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first?
2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so
2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals.	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then CHAIR STONE: Okay. If you like, Dave, go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You could have the entire Council removed, anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then CHAIR STONE: Okay. If you like, Dave, go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You could have the entire Council removed, anyway. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It offers the public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then CHAIR STONE: Okay. If you like, Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I mean, that's my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You could have the entire Council removed, anyway. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It offers the public more an opportunity to get at the at their public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then CHAIR STONE: Okay. If you like, Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I mean, that's my proposal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You could have the entire Council removed, anyway. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It offers the public more an opportunity to get at the at their public officials. So every two years, you will have a vote on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: Issue number one, increasing to four-year terms for County Council, staggered. Okay. So that's issue number one. Issue number two, absolute term limits, which we should discuss right now. But it's been split off, so now we have two, two proposals. So according to our math, from what we were talking about, three full four-year terms, that would be 12-year absolute limits. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: So that's question number one for that Proposal Number 2. And number two is, is it retro or not. So COMMISSIONER DELEON: Let's take care of the first part first. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: So let's have a vote on whether we're going to do four-year staggered. And then CHAIR STONE: Okay. If you like, Dave, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DELEON: I mean, that's my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. MR. KUSHI: You just want to go from two to four first? MS. BRODER: It's staggered, so MR. KUSHI: Who is going to get the four and who's going to get the two? If you stagger it, then you'll have elections every two years. CHAIR STONE: I have a question for Dave as Chair. Dave, why is it vital to stagger? COMMISSIONER DELEON: So you don't have the whole Council possibly going off at the same time. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time. CHAIR STONE: Is that a realistic like real-life scenario in the first round? MR. KUSHI: They do now. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: They do now. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They do now. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They do it now. CHAIR STONE: They do it now, exactly. You could have the entire Council removed, anyway. COMMISSIONER DELEON: It offers the public more an opportunity to get at the at their public

	Page 157		Page 159
1	face an election. Some of them will have to face an	1	that makes sense. Well, that's what I was saying when
2	election in two years.	2	she mentioned options. That's kind of what I was saying
3	CHAIR STONE: Question. Would that require a	3	before. But it seems redundant because it already is
4	special election every two years	4	two. So why do you have to vote for two?
5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.	5	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
6	CHAIR STONE: just for Council?	6	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: The change you want
7	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.	7	is
8	CHAIR STONE: No, we would have to go we go	8	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Is four.
9	okay. Okay. Interesting.	9	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: what is current,
10	Sorry. Yuki.	10	present
11	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So in 1976, according	11	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
12	to the Charter amendment that was voted on, what Wayne	12	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: to something else.
13	was talking about, the way that it was worded, which may	13	MS. BRODER: Well, the easy way to start a
	be less confusing than staggering, it says, "Shall the	14	
1	revised Charter of the County of Maui be adopted? Yes,	15	nine people are elected, and the people that get the
1	no." If the vote "If the revised Charter is adopted,	16	five highest votes get the four-year terms, and the
1	I vote for one of the options below." Option 1,	17	other four people get the two
	two-year term for councilmember, Option 2 is four-year	18	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Two year.
	term for councilman. Sorry. And option the two-year	19	MS. BRODER: year terms. So if that's what
	term won by 15,000 votes versus the four-year term was	20	you want to do, you want to divide it up, that's the
	3,254. That was the results. But that's probably	21	easy way to do it.
	easier to understand than what we're talking about.	22	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: And I think that was
23	Just is it two or is it four.		I think the Mayor had proposed that as a suggestion,
24	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?	24	too, in his
25	CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Baxa.	25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	COMMISSIONER BAXA: It seems to make sense,	1	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Or somebody did.
2	5	2	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Somebody did.
3	CHAIR STONE: Good.	3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Somebody did.
4	Go ahead, Kay.	4	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: It was in testimony.
5	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I first didn't like the		
1 6		5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.
1	idea of staggered terms. But what I was hearing from a	6	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording.
7	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms	6 7	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
7 8	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five	6 7 8	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay.
7 8 9	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to	6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair?
7 8 9 10	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well,	6 7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead.
7 8 9 10 11	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've	6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of
7 8 9 10 11 12	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Susan.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from the previous year from the previous election, I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Does anybody know how	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from the previous year from the previous election, I should say, returning. So
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Does anybody know how they did it when they first introduced term limits?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from the previous year from the previous election, I should say, returning. So CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Does anybody know how they did it when they first introduced term limits? Everybody was open immediately to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from the previous year from the previous election, I should say, returning. So CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. So, presently, we have a motion on the floor
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lot of people, that they felt if the staggered terms were there, they could study four candidates or five candidates a little easier. If we're simply going to say, go two or four, then it's kind of like, "Well, haven't we asked you that three other times and you've always said no?" And at first, I thought, No, I think there's some other things, if you go staggered, as far as the operation of the Council that may become a problem that we're not that I believe Ed brought up. But it does give people that opportunity to say, okay, I have just got to study four of them this time, and, next time, I study five. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Does anybody know how they did it when they first introduced term limits?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That's the wording. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. CHAIR STONE: Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, go ahead. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah, I think part of the other reasoning for this was that besides allowing people a chance to concentrate on a certain number of councilmembers at a time was also this idea of institutional memory. We kept hearing this, you know, that, you know, if you stagger the terms, you know, you have some people returning, some people the chance of leaving, you know, that that you'll always have at least four or five returning members from the from the previous year from the previous election, I should say, returning. So CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you.

	Page 161		Page 163
1	with the five highest vote-getters getting a four-year	1	could only have two full and that one-half, because he
	term and the remaining four vote-getters getting	2	would have already served.
	two-year terms as the best way to stagger that. So that	3	CHAIR STONE: In the first election.
	is what we have on the table presently. Is that okay,	4	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah. So he would
5	Dave, if we amend it, friendly amendment?	5	really be limited by 10. I don't know if that's
6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: A little fancier than I	6	CHAIR STONE: Maybe that's going to have to be
7	proposed, but go for it.	7	consideration for that first special election.
8	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good.	8	COMMISSIONER WIGER: But four, theoretically.
9	Any further discussion on that?	9	CHAIR STONE: It's 12 or less.
10	(No Response.)	10	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's the way it goes.
11	CHAIR STONE: And, if not, then Sherry is	11	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah. And then I would
12	going to go hardcore proposal on us. All right?	12	like to hear Ed on retro, because I wouldn't think you
13	Okay. All in favor, raise your hand and say	13	could go retroactive. But I would like to hear his
14	"aye."	14	opinion on that.
15	(Response.)	15	CHAIR STONE: Ed.
16	CHAIR STONE: All opposed, raise your hand and	16	MR. KUSHI: You mean about the current
17	say "nay."	17	existing members?
18	(Response.)	18	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah.
19	CHAIR STONE: So we have three "nays" versus	19	MR. KUSHI: And whether you credit or debit
20	eight "ayes."	20	their time served?
21	Okay. So moving on to the second part, or	21	(Laughter.)
22	let's call it now Proposal 2, is there this is a	22	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Time served.
23	proposal concerning absolute term limits. Presently, we	23	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah.
24	agreed the math is 12 years absolute term limit. And	24	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: This is like being on
25	the discussion needs to focus on whether this is retro	25	probation.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Page 162	1	Page 164 MR KIISHI: I really don't know the answer. I
1 2	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera.	1 2	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I
2	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan.	2	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come
2 3	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my	2 3	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not
2 3 4	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four	2 3 4	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014.
2 3 4 5	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way,	2 3 4 5	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14.
2 3 4 5 6	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two
2 3 4 5 6 7	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Possibly, as a suggestion, by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking about consecutive terms; you're talking about absolute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Possibly, as a suggestion, by the way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking about consecutive terms; you're talking about absolute terms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Possibly, as a suggestion, by the way. Kay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking about consecutive terms; you're talking about absolute terms? CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Possibly, as a suggestion, by the way. Kay. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: The 12-year, the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking about consecutive terms; you're talking about absolute terms? CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	or not retro, et cetera, et cetera. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Well, this is where my issue comes into play, is I don't care whether it's four years or two years, how the vote falls out, either way, I want it absolute. So how do we work that into this? CHAIR STONE: That would be this. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Because now you're just pertaining to the four years, say the four-year CHAIR STONE: No. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: You're saying it's good for two or four? CHAIR STONE: What we're suggesting is that we come up with an absolute term limit. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: So I believe, in order to justify two or four, it has to be a number that can work for two or four. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. CHAIR STONE: Possibly, as a suggestion, by the way. Kay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. KUSHI: I really don't know the answer. I mean but I know, for sure, these amendments will come up for this election. So whatever you do, it's not effective until 2014. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: '14. MR. KUSHI: And you will have two councilmembers who currently will go out at the end of this term. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. MR. KUSHI: And if this thing is effective in 2014, if they rest for one term, they could come back under the current rules. If you change the rules, you know, I don't think they have any vested rights because they're not existing councilmembers. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. They'd have to MR. KUSHI: But for the others, who may have succeeded, or continued, I would have to look at it, with Sherry's help, and see what kind of rights, if at all, that they have. This is not you're not talking about consecutive terms; you're talking about absolute terms? CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.

Page 165 Page 167 1 discussion on that retro topic. All right? I mean, 1 consider democracy. 2 this is -- it's a pretty serious issue there. Any 2 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Flo. 3 thoughts? Kay. 3 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I just -- in any kind of 4 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I don't see how -- in any kind of electoral process, I have just never 5 you can go retro. And the point would be you would have been comfortable with the idea of retro. In my mind, 6 to throw a few council people off the minute you passed it's sort of like if something -- if something new gets 7 it. They couldn't -- you know, because they would have instituted, if this passes and it gets instituted, 8 already served that amount. Even though they were doing that's a new set of rules. And everybody comes to the 9 it under different rules, I think somehow you have to table under a new set of, okay, this is how we're going 10 to do business, starting now, going forward, until it 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Clean. gets changed again. Rather than trying to go back and 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- the rules --12 say, okay, well, yes, it's changed, but we're going to 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Clean slate. 13 do this and this and this. So I just -- for me, the 14 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think you have 14 idea of retro is not something that I am comfortable 15 to. with. I am comfortable with the idea of term limits or 16 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. Dave, did you have 16 only so many years. That's it. Absolute, absolute. 17 something? You looked like you --17 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I've been mulling on Just as a consensus, show of hands --18 19 this one for a long time. The problem -- the problem 19 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? that I see is, is we have a structure where we have 20 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Baxa. 21 certain councilmembers, because of the nature of the 21 COMMISSIONER BAXA: There are two things that 22 system, will get on the Council and be there for the 22 I want to speak about here. Concerning the retro, I 23 full set, no matter what. So that's the main reason for don't think we should do that. I don't think that would

Page 166 Page 168

1 well legally.

24 be right. It should -- law should always be forward

25 looking. And I think there may be a challenge there as

you become -- you feel entitled after a while. And
 that's just the political nature of human beings. I
 mean, after a while, you own the position. So, yeah, we
 do need an absolute to be able to assure that that
 doesn't happen.

24 me to want this absolute, is so we don't have a repeat

25 -- I mean, no offense to Mr. Hokama. I mean, 40 years,

How you deal with these guys that are
currently there -- apparently, they didn't create the
rules, but I think the former Charter -- existing
Charter was set up, actually, it was actually meant to
have been a five term and final. And it just wasn't
written right. I don't think there was an intent to
allow the thing to run on and on and on, where you can
jump out and come back and jump out and come back. I'm
pretty certain that was meant to be a -- you know, the
thought process was a five term max. And it just wasn't

And so everybody was kind of surprised when the current Mr. Hokama came back. Because, in fact, you know, he was right, there was no rule that said he

16 thought through.

20 couldn't come back.
21 But it's because of the way we have it
22 structured. And especially for Molokai and Lanai seats.
23 When one -- one incumbent gets to run one time and then
24 he gets, for the rest of his life, an entitled seat.
25 That's a problem. I mean, it's not really what I

Second: As far as the absolute term limit, I have really thought about this very, very -- you know, I 4 have two thoughts about this. One thought is this: The idea of perpetuating people in politics does not seem to be right, but, at the same time, though, when a person is doing a good job, I don't see any reason why, 8 especially in the Legislative Branch of the government -- for an executive, I can see, because there 10 is only one man who is going to be there, but for 11 councilman, for congressman, I do not see that. There 12 are so many of them. And Maui County is just a small 13 place. If you really want to get rid of somebody, no 14 matter how powerful that person is, the people will 15 throw that person away. So I am against absolute term 16 in terms of councilmen. In terms of Mayor, I may, but 17 not for councilmen.

20 remember that the legislative process is not a simple 21 process. It's not a onetime process. It is a 22 long-range process. There's so many things that go to 23 the Council, you know. To take away somebody who's 24 effective there just because of a term limit, to me, 25 that is not right for the people.

COMMISSIONER BAXA: One point is, we have to

CHAIR STONE: Thank you.

18

Page 169 Page 171 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner. 1 been voted on in four elections. The Lanai seat's very 1 2 2 closely been the same. I mean, unless there's a 3 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I, too, would not 3 transition where one person gets sick or dies or support retro. I prefer to see, wherever the law is something, or has to have a transition because of a term 5 changed, that we move forward with that. 5 limit, those positions stay locked in and forever. I I'm having a real challenge trying to buy into mean, it just keeps on going. So if we don't have some 6 7 the argument that if you have a good person, wouldn't kind of -- the voters do not get a shot when there's no you want him to stay as long as he could. I think this -- no contest, there is no shot. You don't get a chance is, again, where it's people's different perspective or to remove the person for cause. 10 opinions of whether somebody is good or not. Your good 10 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. definition of this particular representative may be very 11 Stacy. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think voters should different from my good, or standards or values or 12. whatever it is. So to me, that's not enough to -- to 13 have the opportunity to make that decision. I don't 14 think it's only Molokai and Lanai that have returned take away the argument that there should be absolute 15 limits their incumbents. It's not only on the county level; I If you're that good, you'll move on, you'll do 16 think that's just political world we live in. So to 16 17 something better. just pinpoint Molokai and Lanai, I think, is unfair, And I think everybody -- we're a changing 18 Commissioner DeLeon. But your point is well-taken. And 18 community. We're a changing county. We need new people people have that choice. They even have the choice to to come in and have different perspectives. And I step up to the plate and run against an incumbent and think, by limiting the term of representation, you'll perhaps people choose not to. 22 have that. You'll have a greater opportunity to turn So I think the absolute is questionable on our 23 that over. side. I think if they want to continue serving the And you may not always like the way people 24 public, why deprive? If the voters want to reelect that 24 25 hana hou again, just do the hana hou, I think that's the 25 are. You may not like them, how they vote on this Page 170 Page 172 1 particular issue, but you can find support with them on 1 voters' prerogative, too. 2 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner. something else. 3 So you know, those are just my feelings about 4 that. Like or dislike is a really subjective thing. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I think we always hear And I just believe the process has to be defined. And, 5 Molokai getting brought up is unfair because nobody for me, it's absolute terms, never to return. wants to run against Danny Mateo, is who we're talking 7 about. And I think when we went to Molokai, what the CHAIR STONE: Very good. 8 voters said -- or the people who came to testify, the Commissioner Hedani. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I agree with Judge Baxa's community said really loud and clear that they thought he was doing a good job. So I don't think it was position. From my perspective, if the person is doing a good job, he should be allowed to continue to do a good 11 because there was no choice, but I think it's because 12 job. If he's not, we should have the opportunity to 12 they like what he was doing. So they told us that they 13 kick him out of office. 13 sent him back or, you know, nobody else ran against him. 14 Personally, I believe that the voters are 14 So I just wanted to make that comment. 15 smart enough to make that decision, and, also, that they I'm not against -- I'm against retro. I think should be given that opportunity to make that decision 16 we shouldn't look back; I think we should look forward. 17 as frequently as possible. 17 And on term limits, I think, also, that the 18 So from the standpoint of two years versus 18 voter has a right to elect people to come back to office four years, my preference would be for two years. So 19 or not, you know. And I see great value in experience. 20 that's just my perspective. 20 And I, too, look at Senator Inouye, Senator Akaka, our 21 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Commissioner. congressional people who run every two years. And we 22 22 keep on electing them back if they're doing a good job.

24

25

set a limit.

And same thing with Council. So I don't think we should

CHAIR STONE: Thank you.

COMMISSIONER DELEON: I just want to point out

24 that we left in position an election system where the

voters don't get a choice. Molokai, the seat has not

Page 173 Page 175 And while I can understand Dave's position on Flo. 1 2 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I guess, for me, it comes 2 the district voting, and population is an issue, I think 3 down to whether or not we think we should send it to the those issues -- those things are much more influential. 4 voters. If the voters don't want term limits, that's It doesn't matter whether you split it equally 5 their choice. If the voters do want term limits, that's population-wise, those things are still very, very strong and they have great influence on people's votes. 6 their choice. And I guess I don't feel comfortable in 7 me making the decision to the voters to say, you should So that's just my opinion. 8 have term limits or you shouldn't have term limits. 8 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Yuki. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So I want to complete That's why I want to see it on the ballot, so that the 10 voters can speak however they wish to speak, and that --10 my research. In 1984, on the -- on the ballot, it was 11 and it's their choice. I mean, they may choose to come asked that question, about terms of office, should it be 12 back and say, "No, we want to do this. We want to allow 12 two years to four years. And yes was 8,300, and noes 13 people to just keep serving." Or they may say, "No, was 17,000. So that's why it's still two years. 14 this is what we want." But, I mean, if we put it on 14 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? 15 there that says, "Here's the limit," if they vote it 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. It was again this 16 down, they vote it down. But it's their choice, not my 16 time, 2000. 17 choice. 17 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Baxa. 18 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you. 18 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I would like to follow 19 19 from Ms. Sugimura's comments. Actually, as I said, we 20 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think you're right should separate considerations of the two. The first is 21 about that. And I can see where the sample that Yuki 21 about term, and the second is about term limits. read for us, where they had an Option A and B would work 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. 23 here. So if it was posed as Option A would be, if it's COMMISSIONER BAXA: The two are not the same. 24 a two-year term, then absolute 10 years, if it's -- if 24 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Same. Exactly. 25 it does win a four-year term, then absolute 12 years, 25 COMMISSIONER BAXA: So what she said is just Page 174 Page 176 1 and let them decide if they want absolute or not. 1 about the terms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: If they want it. 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Terms. 3 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I don't know if that's 3 COMMISSIONER BAXA: So we should finish that 4 confusing. 4 first before we go to the second. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah. Because that --5 CHAIR STONE: Just to be clear, Commissioners, 6 I don't know. that's finished. So we don't need to --7 COMMISSIONER WIGER: We did finish the first. CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Kay. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That option CHAIR STONE: Yeah. We've already moved past. automatically makes absolute term limits. It just makes We're putting -- we're going to put forward a proposal 10 two to four, regardless of the past. We've already 10 that, is the option 12 years or 10 years. By giving 11 that kind of an option, you've automatically said it's 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. So, question. 12 one thing. I mean, maybe there's another wording to do 12 13 Given -- given the discussion that Sherry and Ed are 13 it where there's option, but that one wouldn't. privy to and what people are saying, if we decide -- if 14 CHAIR STONE: Go ahead, Susan. 15 we decide, as the commission, to put something on the COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah. Yeah, maybe the 16 way I'm phrasing it isn't exactly correct. My intent is 16 ballot that says to the voters, you have a choice 17 between term limits, not term limits, without us having to put it out there, as you suggested, and word it to get into 10 years, 12 years, whatever, do you think however is necessary to give that choice. that the two of you have enough now of the discussion 19 I'm still a firm believer there's a lot of 20 that we've shared so that you could come back with 20 powerhouse voting going on, no matter what the wording that would get at what we're trying to give to population is. Your unions, your cultural, you know, the voters, which is, do you want absolute term limits 22 the demographics. If you -- when they take polls, they or not, irrespective of whether it's 10 or 12 years? 23 23 tell you what groups are voting for a particular CHAIR STONE: Commissioner, let me -- Sherry, 24 candidate. I think those things play a huge, huge

25 influence on voters.

25 let me just jump in there. Actually, Flo, I don't think

	Page 177		Page 179
1	we can put something out so vague. I think we need to	1	MR. KUSHI: It should be January 1, 2015.
	what	2	CHAIR STONE: I'm sorry, Ed. What was it,
3	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I'm asking if they	3	January 1
4	would be able to come up with language.	4	MR. KUSHI: 2015.
5	CHAIR STONE: We haven't given them years,	5	CHAIR STONE: 2015.
6	duration. We haven't given them if it's two, is it	6	COMMISSIONER DELEON: I meant it to be the
7	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.	7	2014 election.
8	CHAIR STONE: 10, if	8	MR. KUSHI: But they take effect in 2015.
9	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.	9	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh. This won't take
10	CHAIR STONE: it's four, is	10	effect until then, anyway. So we're talking two
11	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Is it 12.	11	elections out.
12	CHAIR STONE: Let us	12	MR. KUSHI: Two elections?
13	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.	13	CHAIR STONE: So January 1, 2015, correct?
14	CHAIR STONE: Let's nail down	14	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So it won't really have
15	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.	15	effect until the 2016 election.
16	CHAIR STONE: those parameters so they	16	MS. BRODER: No.
17	can	17	CHAIR STONE: No.
18	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.	18	MS. BRODER: If you vote on it in 2012, it
19	CHAIR STONE: come back with something that	19	will become effective in the election of 2014. But Ed
20	makes sense. I don't want to leave it too open-ended	20	is correct, they don't take office until January 1st
21	there.	21	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.
22	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.	22	MS. BRODER: 2015.
23	CHAIR STONE: That's too vague. So just	23	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.
24	quickly, so we can put this part aside, I don't I	24	MS. BRODER: So it wouldn't
25	didn't hear any Commissioners think that retro was a	25	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.
	Page 178		Page 180
1	good idea.	1	MS. BRODER: make any sense
2	COMMISSIONER WIGER: No.	2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay.
3	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: No.		MS. BRODER: to have it effective as of the
		3	
4	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks	4	date of the election.
4 5	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's		date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right.
	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks	4 5 6	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off
5 6	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's	4 5 6	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right.
5 6	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion,	4 5 6 7	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off
5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right?	4 5 6 7	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other
5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion.	4 5 6 7 8	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end.
5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.	4 5 6 7 8 9	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it.
5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay.
5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.)
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something to discuss and vote on? Dave.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something to discuss and vote on? Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, so proposing	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something to discuss and vote on? Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, so proposing a limit of service for councilmembers from the current	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Point of information. Are you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something to discuss and vote on? Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, so proposing a limit of service for councilmembers from the current five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years as an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Point of information. Are you going to do we're talking about absolute years now?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: So any Commissioner who thinks that retro is a good idea? No. Okay. So that's COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's a motion, right? CHAIR STONE: That's out of the discussion. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: It wasn't a motion? CHAIR STONE: No, it wasn't in our language. It's a discussion. It's no longer if it was in the language, I'd say we need to vote it out. Okay. Very good. So now we're talking about absolute limits. All right? Can somebody put forward a motion with the timeframe or proposed language so that we have something to discuss and vote on? Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, so proposing a limit of service for councilmembers from the current five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years as an absolute limitation, effective 2014.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	date of the election. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. MS. BRODER: Because, then, you've knocked off two months of their potential time to serve at the other end. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Got it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. So, Mr. Chairman, I amend my motion to what he said. (Laughter.) COMMISSIONER DE REGO: To what you said. There you go. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Thank you, Ed. CHAIR STONE: Great. MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. MR. KUSHI: Point of information. Are you going to do we're talking about absolute years now? CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh.

_		·	
	Page 181		Page 183
1	have	1	position again, Mr. Chair. I'm going to vote against
2	COMMISSIONER DELEON: So the motion	2	that proposal.
3	CHAIR STONE: Let's propose	3	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.
4	MR. KUSHI: Possibly a two-year term and	4	Commissioners, any further discussion? Okay.
5	COMMISSIONER DELEON: 12 years.	5	Very good. Oh, Commissioner Hedani.
6	CHAIR STONE: Hang on, Dave. Dave. It was	6	VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Ditto.
7	proposed as 12-year time limit.	7	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
8	MR. KUSHI: Okay. Not five full terms?	8	Okay. Let's take this to vote by show of
9	CHAIR STONE: 12 year as an absolute limit,	9	hands.
10	would that be proper?	10	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Can you read the
11	MR. KUSHI: I would caution against stating it	11	motion again, please?
12	in terms of terms, because the terms may change.	12	CHAIR STONE: Yes.
13	CHAIR STONE: Very good.	13	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: And I want to hear if
14	COMMISSIONER WIGER: In years.	14	it says "absolute" in the motion.
15	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. So we have a	15	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. It doesn't
16	motion on the table that's been seconded.	16	say "absolute" just before there's a disclaimer
17	And, Sherry, maybe you could clean that	17	before I read it, but I think it implies absolute.
18	language up for me here. Very good. It's so good to	18	COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I don't want to go
19	have Sherry back. Okay.	19	implications.
20	So the proposal is, "Shall Section 3-2 of the	20	COMMISSIONER DELEON: No.
21	Charter be amended to limit the service of	21	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Okay.
22	councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to	22	COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: It needs to say it.
	12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective	23	CHAIR STONE: Okay. Hang on one second. Then
	January 1st, 2015." And that is the motion, correct?	24	let's work on this language. Here you go. "Shall
25	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes.	25	Section 3-2 of the Charter be amended to limit the
	Page 182		Page 184
1	Page 182 CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good.	1	-
1 2			service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year
	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good.	2	-
2	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner?	2	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not,
2 3	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute?	2 3 4	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language
2 3 4	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute.	2 3 4	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or
2 3 4 5	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it.	2 3 4 5	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no?
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did.	2 3 4 5 6	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded.	2 3 4 5 6 7	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for both two and four year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an absolute?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for both two and four year. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an absolute? MS. BRODER: I think "12 years total, whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for both two and four year. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I'm good with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an absolute? MS. BRODER: I think "12 years total, whether consecutive or not" is pretty clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for both two and four year. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I'm good with that. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an absolute? MS. BRODER: I think "12 years total, whether consecutive or not" is pretty clear. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Pretty final.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR STONE: And it was seconded. Very good. Commissioner? COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Absolute? CHAIR STONE: Absolute. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I didn't second it. COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I did. CHAIR STONE: Flo. I'm sorry. Flo seconded. Yes, that would be absolute. Discussion. Susan. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question: So say they retain the two-year terms, but, if this passes, you're saying they can go to 12 years? Okay. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It would be six two-year terms instead of MS. BRODER: If you pass the four-year terms, then some people will only get to serve 10 years. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: That's fine. CHAIR STONE: So this language would work for both two and four year. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I'm good with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	service of councilmembers from five consecutive two-year terms to 12 years total, whether consecutive or not, effective January 1st, 2015." To me, the language "total" makes it an absolute. Does everyone agree or no? COMMISSIONER DELEON: I don't think it's clear enough. COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes. COMMISSIONER BAXA: I agree. The total is absolute. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I think so. CHAIR STONE: Okay. Anybody want to reword this? We can discuss this right now. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Can I ask Sherry? Sherry, is it your position this leaves it as an absolute? MS. BRODER: I think "12 years total, whether consecutive or not" is pretty clear.

Page 185 Page 187 COMMISSIONER WIGER: This is why this is such COMMISSIONER DELEON: Okay. 1 2 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Okay. 2 an issue. Very, very good point. 3 COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's good enough for 3 (Multiple speakers.) 4 me, Mr. Chair. 4 CHAIR STONE: Yeah, Susan. 5 5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So what the other side CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Let's put 6 that to vote, then. All in favor of Sherry taking this needs to do is propose a term limit without absolute. CHAIR STONE: That's correct. to super proposal stage --7 8 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: With the smileys. 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Not necessarily. COMMISSIONER DELEON: What the heck's CHAIR STONE: Since I have smiley proposal --9 10 we've already passed smiley proposal to super proposal 10 happening here? stage. Raise your hand and say "aye," please. 11 CHAIR STONE: You're okay with 20 years? 12 (Response.) 12 (Multiple speakers.) 13 CHAIR STONE: That is one, two, three, four, 13 CHAIR STONE: Oh, sorry. Sorry, sorry, guys. 14 five. 14 Let's bring it -- I know it's been in here a long time, 15 All opposed from taking this to super proposal 15 but poor Tonya. Okay. Let's keep it together. Sorry. 16 stage, that is -- say "nay" and raise your hand. Keep 16 ...(gavel)... There you go. your hands up. One, two, three, four, five, six. Huh. 17 That's a very good point, Ed. So if we -- if 18 that were to pass, just to be clear for everybody, if we 18 Very good. 19 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: So that's out? were to go from two to four-year terms, it presently 19 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: (Inaudible). 20 would read that they have five consecutive terms 21 allowed, which would be a total of 20 years before break 21 CHAIR STONE: That term limit is out. Very 22 good. Moving on. was required. 23 Did you get that, Sherry, that's out? 23 Susan. 24 MS. BRODER: Look. It already re-numbered 24 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Also, Chair, you would 25 need it to be separated because it would be conditioned 25 them. Page 186 Page 188 CHAIR STONE: Delete it. Okay. Very good. 1 on the first, and you could have the two together. 1 2 Since we -- since the absolute part didn't take Going to the next smiley, Smiley Number 6. 2 3 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: 6. 3 majority. CHAIR STONE: I'm sorry. That was five "yea," CHAIR STONE: That's correct. Well, actually, 4 5 Susan, we'd just stay with the language in the Charter 5 six "nay." Very good. Okay. So this is now going to be Proposal 6 as is, which is five consecutive terms. So it would 6 7 Number 2, correct? Yeah. Article 8, Section 7, just remain five consecutive terms. Department of Fire and Public Safety, assign Ocean COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Follow-up? As far as Safety and Rescue to Department of Fire and Public 9 if it doesn't pass the four years, it will remain as is, but what if the four-year passes? 10 Safety. 10 11 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? 11 CHAIR STONE: That's the point, is that it CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. 12 12 will remain five consecutive terms. MR. KUSHI: Just a point of information. 13 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Which is 20 years. 13 14 Going back to the initial consecutive versus absolute 14 CHAIR STONE: That's what I said, yeah. 15 terms. Because you have not decided the issue of 15 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So that's why I absolute versus consecutive, so the Charter provision 16 suggested that if that's -- I don't see anybody wanted language remains, which means that no councilmember 20 years. 17 shall serve more than five consecutive full terms. If 18 CHAIR STONE: I don't think so. We really did 19 the first issue passes --19 a role reversal here. COMMISSIONER DELEON: 20. 20 20 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: So we would need an 21 MR. KUSHI: -- and it's four-year terms, then 21 amendment, a proposal to address that, which would be 22 we're talking about 20 years. 22 directly connected to if it passes. If it doesn't pass, 23 CHAIR STONE: Very good point, Ed. 23 then it's moot. COMMISSIONER WIGER: This is a real issue. 24 24 CHAIR STONE: Irrelevant, correct. 25 CHAIR STONE: Oh. 25 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right.

Page 189 Page 191 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Kay. 1 If that --1 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, the original one, 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I think what he is 3 where it went to four years and you put three four-year 3 saying is the philosophy of those who did vote. 4 4 terms, it didn't have the absolute in it, but that might COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Yeah. 5 CHAIR STONE: That's the intent of the 5 -- that might satisfy. Because that was part of the --6 instead of -- you're right, you don't need to separate 6 Commissioners in that specifying a new motion, because 7 them if that's the case. that was -- the intent was just whether or not this CHAIR STONE: Very good. So are you proposing language was going to go to proposal. Stacy. that we amend that? 10 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So if I understand it, 10 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No. 11 11 if the voters accept the four-year term --CHAIR STONE: No, okay. 12 Cliff. 12 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: -- and then the 13 One second, Cliff. Actually, Judge Baxa was 13 14 -- sorry, Cliff. One second. 14 five-year -- there's a break after --15 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I don't know if I am 15 CHAIR STONE: Five terms. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: -- five terms, take a 16 16 misunderstanding something, but I think the intent of 17 the last proposal that we voted upon was that there is 17 break for, what, four years or -- they would have to no term limit at all. I think, to me, it's as clear as take a break for four years? 19 that. Did anybody understand it any other way? 19 CHAIR STONE: It would be a four-year break, 20 20 yeah. CHAIR STONE: The proposal that was put 21 21 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Four-year break. Then forward is the change from two to four. 22 COMMISSIONER BAXA: No, no. The term limit. 22 they can decide to come back again. Okay. 23 CHAIR STONE: Hey, Dave. 23 I'm talking about the term limit. 24 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. 24 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Chair --25 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'd like to make --COMMISSIONER BAXA: There is no -- the way I Page 190 Page 192 1 understood it was that there is no prohibition at all, COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Point of order. 2 there is no limit at all, for any councilman to run for 2 Point of order, Chair. 3 office. 3 CHAIR STONE: Sure, Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: We don't have a 4 CHAIR STONE: No. We would have to alter that 4 5 language if we wanted to have no term limits at all. motion on the floor. I don't know what the heck we're 6 Presently, the Charter reads five consecutive terms. So discussing. 7 that would still be in the Charter, if this were to go COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'm about to make a 8 through presently, without changing -- without having 8 motion, Cliff. something attached to this moving forward, which would COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Oh. 10 give somebody 20 solid years. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Do you mind? Okay. 11 Kay. 11 I would like to make a motion that we have --COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I think, if I am 12 12 we change the -- make it one -- put the two topics 13 understanding the Judge right, those of us who voted to together, if you change it to four-year terms, then you 14 drop that with the absolute -- I, for myself, speaking change it to three consecutive terms of four years. 15 only for myself, it wasn't just the absolute. It was 15 CHAIR STONE: So to amend the --16 the term limit and the absolute that I was voting 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So, essentially, it's 17 against. Yes, the 10 years, right now, the five is the process we have now, you can have a break, it's not still there, but, personally, I was voting against the consecutive, not total, it's not absolute, but you have philosophy of term limits. three terms and then you have to take a break. 20 CHAIR STONE: Okay. No. That wasn't --20 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: No. It was not --21 And, Cliff, just to point out that when we 22 CHAIR STONE: That wasn't what the vote was 22 start moving forward, there's going to be reaction, say, 23 about. 23 from Corp Counsel or from our Analyst that point out 24 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: But that was what --24 items that we weren't -- we weren't savvy to before we 25 CHAIR STONE: I understand what you're saying. 25 made the decision. So this going back is going to

Page 195

Page 193 1 probably happen with a number of proposals, because, for CHAIR STONE: -- there's a condition being 1 2 example, we didn't consider the consequences until Ed 2 proposed --3 pointed it out. So we have to be able to discuss this 3 COMMISSIONER BAXA: There is -- Mr. Chair, we 4 openly. Otherwise, we're going to be --4 have to take the two questions separately. Otherwise, 5 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: So what happened to 5 we will be having two questions in one -- two proposals that motion that -in one question. No. That's not the way how we make CHAIR STONE: So, presently, there's a motion 7 deals. 8 -- there was a motion that passed. 8 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, this is one g COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. question. One question. And the question is, shall we CHAIR STONE: That we are going to put forward increase -- if -- because it's based on whether or not 11 to super draft stage to increase two to four and the term changes to four years. So do you understand 12 staggered. But now Commissioner DeLeon is putting a 12 the -- we can't -- you can't put them into separate 13 motion forward to amend that because we have just found 13 questions, it won't make logical sense. One question is 14 out from Corp Counsel that that would lead to 20 years 14 tied to the fact that this term were to change to four 15 consecutive terms. So there's a motion put forward to 15 years. If we -- if we don't put them together, they 16 don't make sense at all. 16 amend what we had passed. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I second the motion. 17 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Mr. Chair, again --

18

19

21

22

25 Mr. Baxa.

18 CHAIR STONE: It's been seconded by 19 Commissioner De Rego.

20 And, Dave, could you please restate that 21 motion, so it's clear?

22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: So the proposal is for

23 -- to put the two items together back into one -- one 24 question, changing to a four-year term, staggered, with

25 a term limit of three terms, not to be served -- after

Page 194 Page 196

question will determine the term limits.

which you have to have a break.

2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Three consecutive 3 terms.

4 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three consecutive. You can have a total of three consecutive terms, not

6 precluding a councilmember from coming back again after 7 that.

8 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Everybody understood? So discussion on that motion?

10 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? 11 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa.

12 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I am getting really

13 confused. You know, when we speak about terms, we're

14 speaking -- excuse me -- when we speak about term, we

15 speak about two years or four years. You know, we do

16 not speak about with the right to be reelected again or

so. No, that's not what -- excuse me if my

understanding is wrong. And you can promptly say I am

wrong, but that's the way I understand. Term is either

20 four years, five years, ten years, either two or four,

not any other thing. 2.1

22 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Baxa. Thank

23 you. But try to keep in mind that, with this term

24 change --

25 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. But -- COMMISSIONER BAXA: Precisely.

CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Hedani. 2

CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa.

we do not speak in terms of term limits. The next

23 concerning term limits. That was -- that was erased.

24 We do not have a term limit question at the moment,

COMMISSIONER BAXA: -- when we speak of term,

CHAIR STONE: There is no question right now

3 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I believe Commissioner

4 Baxa is correct from the standpoint that I think the

guiding principle is that, when you propose something

for the voters to decide, voters are going to come into

the booth, if we are confused here, and they have 30

seconds to decide which way they're going to vote on the

Charter amendment, it has to be simple, it has to be

clear, it has to be concise, it has to be unconfused.

And the way you do that is by separating the issues so

12 that you know what you're voting for. If you lump them

all together, then, if this happens, then this happens,

then you end up with 20 years, and who is going to

15 explain that to the person? I mean, we're not going to

16 be able to do it.

17 CHAIR STONE: So would you say, Commissioner, 18 that the proposal would be that you would have a second

proposal to change term limits from five to three? But

20 I put forward, if that were the case, what happens if it

doesn't change? What if they don't vote for two years,

22 and they go to three? So, now, councilmembers have six

years only in office.

24 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: That's why you have to 25 keep it simple.

Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui 808-244-3376

Page 197 Page 199 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Okay. 1 1 votes shall be elected to four-year terms, the remaining 2 2 four councilmembers shall be elected to two-year regular 3 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I think what's getting terms commencing on the same date. So I think for the actual question that goes 4 confusing is I think there are people, like Kay stated, 4 that don't want any term limits at all. And that's a 5 to the voters, all you have to do is to say that the whole separate issue. But from what you're trying to terms shall be staggered and then the rest of the two explain, and I agree with, is that, right now, these two sentences that I read would be in full explanation. But issues are linked, if it passes, four-year. I don't think that actually has to be on the ballot. So CHAIR STONE: Yes. do you want me to read it again? 10 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's right. 10 CHAIR STONE: Yes, please. 11 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Then you got to deal 11 MS. BRODER: The term of office of 12 with that. Then the other issue is, there's some people 12 councilmembers shall be for four years beginning at here, I'm gathering, that don't want any limits at all, 12:00, on the 2nd day of January following their which is whole separate other thing. election. No member of the County Council should serve

19

20

21

23

24

Page 198

16 completely, which never was brought forward yet on the Active Proposal List, which, considering we scratched

CHAIR STONE: It's a different issue

term limits, and now we're talking about no limits,

seems confusing to the Chair at the moment.

20 Yes, please.

15

21 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Well, I don't think

22 we're talking about no limits. There's already limits

23 in the Charter. I may not agree with that, but it's

24 there. So I think, to me, if you go with four years,

25 you either accept the consequences of what that does,

Page 200

1 and maybe, at a future time, you do something different,

2 or you tie them together, which I agree is just so

3 confusing for people, that it's -- because some will

4 say, yeah, I want four years term, but I don't want, you

5 know -- so then they don't know how to vote. I think it

6 has to be kept clear and simple. And we may have to

7 say, well, if four years is an overriding thing, that's

8 what you deal with this time, and, the next time around,

9 you know, somebody can deal with term limits. That's --

10 it is a difficult situation when you change one part of

11 the equation, but not the other.

12 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Here is --13 here's some language proposed by Sherry that maybe could be acceptable.

15 Sherry, you read it so I don't mess it up.

16 MS. BRODER: The term of office of

councilmembers shall be for four years beginning January

-- actually, it's 12:00, January 2nd, following their

19 election. No member of the County Council shall serve

20 more than three consecutive full terms of office. The

21 terms of the councilmembers shall be staggered. The

22 staggering of the terms shall commence on January 2,

23 2015, and be implemented in accordance with this section

24 and as follows. In the 2014 election, the five

25 councilmembers who have received the highest number of

1 to run forever.

CHAIR STONE: If this does not get the support of the voters, the present situation stays in place,

more than three consecutive full terms of office. The

would be what would be presented to the voters. And

makes sense. I mean, now we're -- we're resolving the

25 resolve the question whether a councilman would be able

COMMISSIONER WIGER: What we hand out.

CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Sherry. I think that

COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? That does

then the definition of staggering would be in the full

explanation, which is, you know, the --

issue with a single question.

16 terms of the councilmembers shall be staggered. That

4 where it's two years with five consecutive terms. If

this does get voted through, it becomes four-year terms

with three consecutive terms, but no maximum, they just

have to leave and come back.

8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Come back.

CHAIR STONE: So it's, basically, the exact

10 same thing, except four-year terms.

11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Instead of two-year

12 terms.

14

18

13 CHAIR STONE: Instead of two-year terms.

COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.

15 CHAIR STONE: But it has to be -- it has to be

16 combined that way, or it won't make any sense at all.

17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. That's good.

COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I have a question.

19 CHAIR STONE: Yuki.

20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: This is about

staggering. Okay. So let's say I run and I'm like the

22 lowest on the totem pole, so I get two-year term. Okay.

23 I run again, I get the two-year again? That's my second

-- no? 24

COMMISSIONER DELEON: No. Just the first

Page 201 Page 203 1 time. 1 the bottom dweller on the first election, you get two 2 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Then what happens the 2 years. If you're successful for the next two elections, 3 second time? you will have 12. 4 MS. BRODER: Okay. It would only be the very COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, yeah. 4 5 first time. MR. KUSHI: You will only have 10. 5 (Multiple speakers.) 6 6 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Ten, yeah. 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Transitional provision. CHAIR STONE: Don't we achieve that by pulling 8 MS. BRODER: Because you want to have out "full," "full term," the term "full?" 8 staggered terms, so the top five vote-getters would get 9 MR. KUSHI: If you say "full" -- let's say you 10 four-year terms and then the four lesser vote-getters -- the first two years, then you get -- you elected two would get two-year terms. But the next time around -more elections, you're only two and-a-half. You're not 12 three full. You go to 16. 12 (Multiple speakers.) 13 MS. BRODER: -- when those -- those four with 13 CHAIR STONE: Very good. MS. BRODER: Yeah. But is it really a half 14 the two-year term run two years later, they can then get 14 15 term? Isn't it a full term? I mean if that's the term elected to four-year terms. 16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Only the very first you got elected to, you only got --17 time? 17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Was the two. MR. KUSHI: As long as it's defined. As long 18 MS. BRODER: Right. 18 19 as it's understood --COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 19 20 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah, yeah. MS. BRODER: So, actually, I think I need to MR. KUSHI: -- that, you know, your first 21 just make one correction to what I've read you, which is 21 term, whether it's two or four, is a full term. 22 that the three consecutive terms of office should not 22 CHAIR STONE: Because it's only that 23 23 say "full" because that would be the four-year term. So 24 some people, in that very first election, will have the 24 transitional year. Yeah, I think I prefer to define the 25 term. Okay. Very good. 25 opportunity to be elected for 12 years, but other people Page 204 Page 202 1 will only have the opportunity to be elected for 10 1 Any further discussion before we vote on this 2 amendment to Proposal Number 1? One step forward, two years, because their first term will only be two years. 3 CHAIR STONE: Okay. It sounds more confusing steps back. 4 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Read the whole thing 4 than we're making it, actually. So I think it's -- I 5 think that's clear language. I think that's the intent. again. I think -- is there further discussion because I would 6 CHAIR STONE: You're just doing that to mess like to take -- Dave is this the motion that you -with me, Yuki. 8 Sherry, could you read it one more time, 8 COMMISSIONER DELEON: That's what I said. 9 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. please? 10 MS. BRODER: Okay. The term of office of 10 MR. KUSHI: Mr. Chair? CHAIR STONE: Yes, Ed. 11 councilmember shall be for four years beginning at 12:00 11 MR. KUSHI: Because of the staggering, instead (inaudible) on the 2nd day of January following their 12 of full terms, terms of reference, 12 consecutive years. 13 election. No member of the County Council shall serve 13 14 MS. BRODER: Well, I took out the word "full," more than three consecutive terms of office and no more so it's three. 15 15 than 12 years. The terms of the councilmembers shall be 16 MR. KUSHI: Just 12 consecutive. Then you get 16 staggered. Then the staggering shall -- as we explained 17 over the hump about the staggering. before, the staggering shall be the five highest MS. BRODER: You'd say no more than 12. 18 18 vote-getters will get the four-year terms and the four 19 MR. KUSHI: No more than 12 consecutive. lower vote-getters will get two-year terms. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 20 20 CHAIR STONE: That would be a term, two-year 21 MR. KUSHI: Thank you. 21 term. 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Oh, okay. 22 MS. BRODER: It would be a two-year term. CHAIR STONE: I don't think that's -- Ed, why 23 Well, that's what it says. That's how I wrote it. 23 24 would you consider that to be necessary? 24 CHAIR STONE: Right.

25

MS. BRODER: The four remaining councilmembers

MR. KUSHI: Because some -- let's say you're

Page 205 Page 207 1 shall be elected to two-year regular terms commencing on 1 sorry. Mr. Chair? 2 CHAIR STONE: Frank. 2 the same date. But based on what Ed said, I added that 3 it shall be three consecutive terms of office and no 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: There's, actually, an 4 more than 12 years. So I think that makes it abundantly 4 example in our ballots, which says -- I forget which 5 clear. 5 ballot this is, actually. There should be a date 6 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 6 somewhere on this one. I think it might be the 2002. 7 Okay. Commissioners, no further discussion? 7 It says should the terms of councilmembers be lengthened 8 Commissioner Hedani. from two to four years with term limits of three VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: That presumes that the consecutive terms --10 four years will pass. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: It's the same thing. 11 MS. BRODER: It's one -- would be one 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- or 12 consecutive 12 question. If four-year passes, then the term limits are 12 years, whichever shall be longer, beginning in 2004, 13 changed from five consecutive two-year terms to three 13 with terms to be staggered. 14 consecutive terms of four years each, but, in no event, 14 COMMISSIONER WIGER: There it is. 15 more than 12 years. So some -- four people would only 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: And what was the vote? get the serve the maximum of 10 years. 16 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: That right there. 17 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So, in other words, 17 MS. BRODER: Why didn't you tell me that 18 then, if the four-year fails and it's two-year --18 before? 19 CHAIR STONE: Nothing changes. 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I was just doing my 20 MS. BRODER: Nothing changes. 20 research while you guys were talking. 21 COMMISSIONER WIGER: It goes back to --21 CHAIR STONE: You made Sherry do all that work 22 CHAIR STONE: Nothing changes. It stays 22 for nothing, Frank. 23 exactly the same. 23 Cliff. 24 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Same as --24 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. Yeah. Can you 25 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So my initial comment 25 tell us what the results were of the vote? Page 208 Page 206 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. We -- we're 1 about this one item is that it's a lot of words, very 2 actually revisiting this. confusing. And when you get the people in the voting booth, they're going to go, "Now what is this, vote no." 3 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Which page? 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: It should be on the CHAIR STONE: But -- Yuki, that may be the case, but there's -- there's really no other way to word 5 page before, right, or the next page. this to structure this. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: It was absolutely not. 6 6 7 7 Commissioner Hedani. (Laughter.) VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: So the question has to 8 CHAIR STONE: Well, nobody said this job was read, if the voters prevail for a four-year term, then 9 going to be easy, folks. everything that you said. 10 Proposal Number 1. 10 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Yeah. 11 MS. BRODER: Staggered? CHAIR STONE: Well, actually, the proposal 12 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes, with the terms to 13 would be put forward as worded by Sherry just now, 13 be staggered. I can show you. It's exactly -- yeah, meaning that it's all one body. that's exactly -- that's what the question is. 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 15 (Multiple speakers.) CHAIR STONE: So it's either going to go four 16 16 CHAIR STONE: Okay. All right. So the gist 17 with three consecutive years or it's going to stay two 17 is -- it's exactly what we're discussing. All right. with five consecutive years. There's no other option. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 18 19 VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Okay. I'm just -- I'm 19 CHAIR STONE: Regardless of which way we word 20 just trying to get a clarification. So we're voting on 20 it, it's exactly what we're discussing. 21 Proposal 1(a)? 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 22 CHAIR STONE: 1. 22 CHAIR STONE: So the proposal -- the motion to 23 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 1. -- to amend Proposal Number 1 to be that is on the 24 (Multiple speakers.) 24 table. I'm going to take it to vote. All in favor of 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: On the -- oh, I'm 25 amending Proposal Number 1 to be that, raise your hand

Page 209 Page 211				rage 33 (rages 209-212
VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Question. VICE-CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Hedani. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Did we get an answer on what they we was? COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Did we get an answer on what they we was? CHAIR STONE: Yes, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yes, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yes, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yes, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yes, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Was, What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the lot ablations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. Length of terms, Salary Commission — COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council at the terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER OR AGMOTO: They didn't tally it. 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council at the terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council at the terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. Decomes that a so of people spoke about, one side or the other. It's something that people are interested or of the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are interested or the other. It's something that people are inter		Page 209		Page 211
Second State Commissioner Hedani Commissioner Hedani Commissioner Hedani Second what we	1	and say "aye." Wait one second, please. We need all	1	motion?
VICLE-CHAIR HILDANE: Question. 4 Design of Mark BRODER: Okay. Here's the revised version 4 Design of the letter store 1	2	Commissioners on this.	2	CHAIR STONE: Yes. We'll read it again.
CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Hedani. CHAIR STONE: What was the vote, Frank, what they vote was? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. What was the vote, Frank, since we have time? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the doubt abulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. Length of term, Salary Commission — COMMISSIONER DE REGO: They didn't tally it. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They didn't tally it. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no — COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Foreyear Council COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the questio	3	VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Question.	3	
5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Did we get an answer on what the vote was? 6 What the vote was? 7 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. What was the vote, Frank, 8 slace we have time? 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the labulations for that one right now. Let's see, 2002. 10 Length of term, Salary Commission — 11 Length of term, Salary Commission — 12 Consecutive years, whichever shall be slagger, beginning in January 2015, with terms to be staggered. 10 Length of term, Salary Commission — 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council let lerms, yeah. 11 Length of term, Salary Commission — 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council let lerms, yeah. 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council let lerms, yeah. 13 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no — 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 11 Length of term, Salary Commissioner De Rego (Yes.) 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Oh, you did? Okay. 15 Wow. That's good. 16 CHAIR STONE: Bijust copied it. 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Gall for the question. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. 20 Was a topic that a to of people spoke about, nos side 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, nos side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have heir voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 26 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 27 bear own, they can turn if down if they choose, up to the mother height to good to the letters to the editor, getting 28 mough telephone calls, seeing enough himpse co	4		4	
6 what the vote was? CHAIR STONE: Yeah. What was the vote, Frank, 8 since we have time? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Leart find the 10 abulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. 11 Length of term, Salary Commission — 12 COMMISSIONER OE ARGO: Four-year Council 14 terms, yeah. 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 16 terms, yeah. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 11 this says. 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I think - but I 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I think - but I 17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I think - but I 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. I think - but I 19 think - well, at least for me, the issue 10 terms to know, they want to have the invoices 12 in. They want to know, they want to have the invoices 12 in. They want to know, they want to have the invoices 12 in. They want to know, they want to have the invoices 13 in. They want to know, they want to have the invoices beat if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 5 may complete the reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading, enough of the letters to the editor, getting 10 on this, but on any number of assees. And so on things 11 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 18 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 4 that are big enough - in it in they choose, up to 4 them and the proposal Number I, to include the language that 12 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 16 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 17 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 18 CHAIR STONE: Now the vote, David	5	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Did we get an answer on	5	
THE STONE: Yeals. What was the vote, Frank, 8 since we have time? CHAIR STONE: Yeals. What was the vote, Frank, 8 since we have time? COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I cam't find the 10 tabulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They didn't tally it. 13 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They didn't tally it. 14 terms, yeal. 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 14 Commission. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no. — 16 24,000 no. and 14,000 yes. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The the vertice have a five the proving the	6	what the vote was?		
8 since we have time? 9 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the 10 tabulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. 11 Length of term, Salary Commission - 12 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's exactly what 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 14 terms, yeah. 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no - 16 24,000 no, and 14,000 yes. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 18 COMMISSIONER DE LEON: Getting better. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 19 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 10 think - well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our bearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices about saying, 2 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 3 to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 5 them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 6 them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 7 they can accept it if they choose, up to 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough - and I think this is a big 12 enough - it's not housekeeping - I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 ChAIR STONE: Mumber 1, to include the language that 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 pecifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. The commissioner Hedani, did you 23 both them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 34 know, I've been one of the loudest voices about spring, 35 limit are freened to me? Nobody 36 them. They can accep	7	CHAIR STONE: Yeah. What was the vote, Frank,	7	
OMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the labulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002. I Length of term. Salary Commission COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council I terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council I terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council I terms, yeah. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. COMMISSIONER NUGER: No. 1 think - but I COMMISSIONER NUGER: No. 1 think - but I COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think - but I COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think - but I COMMISSIONER WIGER: Please. CHAIR STONE: All right. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Call for the question. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Please. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Hedani, did you have something to say? I was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side or the other. It's something that people are interested i make a chow, they want to have a say. And that's why, you know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, them. They can accept it if they choose, But I guess I mouvinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but them. They can accept it if they choose, But I guess I monovinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but the byte of the people and I think this is a big cough - it's not housekeeping - I'm all for giving it to them and having them take a whack at it again. CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody I make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things that are big enough - it wices heard. And not only on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things that have been consecutive terms with a 12-year maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven all here. Let's consecutive years, yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The delters the consecutive years, yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The delters the consecutive years, yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: The delters the consecutive years, ye	8	since we have time?	8	
10 In Individuals of that one right now. Let's see, 2002. 10 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: That's exactly what 11 Lingsh of term, Salary Commission 12 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They didn't tally it. 12 MS. BRODER: Right. 13 CHAIR STONE: She just copied it. 14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no. and 14,000 yes. 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no. and 14,000 yes. 16 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no. and 14,000 yes. 16 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 16 CHAIR STONE: All right. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think - but 1 20 haivs - think - well, at least for me. the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 or the other. It's something that people are interested 25 heard, they want to know, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 25 CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody 26 CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody 27 Orgoneal number 1, to include the language that 18 other and having them take a whack at it again. 18 other and having them take a whack at it again. 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Seek for the put this vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Seek for the put this vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Seek for the put this vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Seek for the put this vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Orgonal Number 1, to include the language that 19 Orgo	9	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I can't find the	9	
11 Length of term, Salary Commission— 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 13 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 14 terms, yeah. 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no 16 24,000 no, and 14,000 yes. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 19 COMMISSIONER DE LEON: Getting better. 10 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 10 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think - but I 11 think - I think - well, at least for me, the issue 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 19 commissioner wiger in the state of the other. It's something that people are interested 10 think - I think - well, at least for me, the issue 11 think - I think - well, at least for me, the issue 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 12 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 18 because we didn't like your answer the first three 19 break! Thory can the metasted 10 them and having the the saw hack at it again. 10 them and having them take a whack at it again. 1	10	tabulations for that one right now. Let's see. 2002.	10	
COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: They didn't tally it. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 13 CHAIR STONE: She just copied it.			11	•
COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Four-year Council 13 CHAIR STONE: She just copied it.		· ·	12	
14 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: On, you did? Okay. 15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no	13			
15 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: So it's 20,000 no — 16 24,000 no, and 14,000 yes. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yes. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 19 COMMISSIONER BUELEON: Getting better. 20 think — I think — well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 25 beard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 26 was sending of such priority, it ought to go out 27 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 28 a cross that says, you know, the voters have a right to 29 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 30 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 31 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 32 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 33 to them. They can turn it also and have their voices heard. And not only 34 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 35 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 36 chall such a septification on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 36 think but on any number of issues. And so on things 37 think but on any number of issues. And so on things 38 choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 39 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 30 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 31 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 32 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 33 to them. They can turn it have a was a topic thing coming and think this is a big 30 chall such and the delitor, getting and the proposed proposed that are big enough and it in favor of the motion to amend that this but on any number of issues. And so on things 39 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 30 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 31 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 32 the dephone calls, seeing enough thing	14	·		
16 24,000 no, and 14,000 yes. 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think — but 1 20 think — I think — well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 1 know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, 1 them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 4 them. They can cerept it if they choose, but I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 12 enough—it's not housekeeping—I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER BLEON: Three terms. 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 Londing for the diant in the question. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 (Response.) 25 CHAIR STONE: One, two, three, four, 26 five, six, seven. 27 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 28 Thank you very much. 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 21 CHAIR STONE: Pour inay." Very good. Seven 22 Second in the terms of the delice of the d	1		15	
17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think but 1 19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think but 1 20 think I think well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 26 Page 210 27 Laughter.) 28 Eage 210 29 Laughter.) 21 know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, 29 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 30 to them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skined, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number I, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 (Reesponse.) 25 In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and say "nay." 26 (Reesponse.) 27 (Alar STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven approved, okay. So now Number I has been completed. 28 Thank you very much. 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a break? 30 The full of the proposal Number I, to include the language th				
18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better. 19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think but 1 20 think 1 think well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 26 heave, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 27 Page 210 28 know, because we didn't like your answer the first three 29 times? 20 (Laughter.) 21 Was voting. Okay. 22 In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and 23 say "aye." 24 (Response.) 25 The convinced by reading and I'm not thin-skinned, but 26 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 27 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 28 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 29 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 20 enoughit's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 21 that are big enough and I think this is a big 21 this is vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 29 COMMISSIONER BUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years, yes. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years, yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 24 (Alar STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 25 CHAIR STONE: Heading, and I'm and think this is a big maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 26 COMMISSIONER BULEON: Three terms. 27 COMMISSIONER Wide a second. Are we clear or 28 (CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 20 COMMISSIONE: Thank you. I'll call this.		•		5
19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: No. 1 think but I 20 think I think well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 22 know, because we didn't like your answer the first three 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 beard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 25 CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody 26 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 12 enough ifs not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 12 enough ifs not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 15 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 CHAIR STONE: Share, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number I, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 16 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 12 consecutive years, yes. 16 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 COMMISSIONER Wide it quick, though, and let's take a after that fun little round, let's take a break take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's take a after that fun little round, let's take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 14 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 14 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 14	18	COMMISSIONER DELEON: Getting better.	18	•
20 think - I think - well, at least for me, the issue 21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 I know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, 2 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 3 to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough - and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 18 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 (Response.) 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	19	-	19	CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Hedani, did you
21 becomes that, as we went out and had our hearings, this 22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 26 beard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you 27 CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody 28 was voting. Okay. 29 In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and 30 to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 40 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 41 In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and 42 say "aye." 43 to them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 44 In a cross that says, you know, the voters have a right to 45 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 46 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 47 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 48 a cross that says, you know, the voters have a right to 49 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 40 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 41 that are big enough—and I think this is a big 41 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 41 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 41 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 42 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a 43 septifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 44 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 45 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years; 46 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 47 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 48 secrees. 49 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this.	20	think I think well, at least for me, the issue	20	•
22 was a topic that a lot of people spoke about, one side 23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 Page 211 know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, 2 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 3 to them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 12 enough — it's not housekeeping — I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number I, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m.) to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Wait as second. Are we clear or 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this			21	•
23 or the other. It's something that people are interested 24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices 25 heard, they want to know, they want to have their voices 26 heard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 Page 210 Raws voting. Okay. In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and 3 to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 2 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 3 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	1		22	•
24 in. They want to know, they want to have their voices beard, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 I know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, 2 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 3 to them. They can accept it if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose, but I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number I, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 18 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand and sou "hay." 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 16 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 17 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 18 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 19 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	1		23	•
Page 210 Page 210 Page 210 Page 210 Read, they want to have a say. And that's why, you Page 210 Read 210 Page 212 Read 210 Page 212 Read 210 Page 212 Was voting. Okay. In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and as y "aye." Response.) CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. Opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." Response.) CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven approved, okay. So now Number 1 has been completed. Thank you very much. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	24	• • •	24	(Laughter.)
Page 210 I know, I've been one of the loudest voices about saying, this is something of such priority, it ought to go out them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting rough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming across that says, you know, the voters have a right to make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things to them and having them take a whack at it again. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. CHAIR STONE: Nor, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a after that fun little round, let's take a specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. CHAIR STONE: Usin to do. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or COMMISSIONER DELECON: Three terms. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or COMMISSIONER Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this			25	CHAIR STONE: Is that reference to me? Nobody
this is something of such priority, it ought to go out them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess The convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting renough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming across that says, you know, the voters have a right to make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things that are big enough — and I think this is a big enough — it's not housekeeping — I'm all for giving it to them and having them take a whack at it again. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a — after that fun little round, let's take a specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. CHAIR STONE: House, when the and				
2 this is something of such priority, it ought to go out 3 to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to 4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: Ugint I call this 22 In favor of the amendment, raise your hand and 3 say "aye." 4 (Response.) 5 CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, 6 five, six, seven. 7 Opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." 8 (Response.) 9 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 10 approved, okay. So now Number 1 has been completed. 11 Thank you very much. 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 13 break? Can we take a break? 14 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 23 CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, 24 CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. So now Number 1 has been completed. 26 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can				
to them. They can turn it down if they choose, up to them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming across that says, you know, the voters have a right to make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things that are big enough and I think this is a big to them and having them take a whack at it again. CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's Dyacy Chair strone: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's Took Storner Storner start up at 3:00 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Way. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. I'll call this say "aye"." CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, five, six, seven. CHAIR STONE		, ,		
4 them. They can accept it if they choose. But I guess 5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				•
5 I'm convinced by reading, and I'm not thin-skinned, but 6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough — and I think this is a big 12 enough — it's not housekeeping — I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number I, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 5 CHAIR STONE: Okay. One, two, three, four, 6 five, six, seven. 7 Opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." 8 (Response.) 9 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 10 approved, okay. So now Number I has been completed. 11 Thank you very much. 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a break? 12 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 13 break? Can we take a break? 14 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 16 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a — after that fun little round, let's take a specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's start up at 3:00 — 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: - because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
6 by reading enough of the letters to the editor, getting 7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 26 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 26 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 27 Opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." 28 (Response.) 29 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 20 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 21 CHAIR STONE: Has been completed. 21 Thank you very much. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a break? 23 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 24 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 26 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 27 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 28 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 29 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 29 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 20 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				• •
7 enough telephone calls, seeing enough things coming 8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 27 Opposed, raise your hand and say "nay." 28 (Response.) 29 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 10 approved, okay. So now Number 1 has been completed. 11 Thank you very much. 12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 13 break? Can we take a break? 14 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 16 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 17 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 19 start up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 25 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				•
8 across that says, you know, the voters have a right to 9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 28 (Response.) 29 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 29 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 20 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 21 that are big enough and I think this is a big 22 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 24 CHAIR STONE: Pour "nay." Very good. Seven 25 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 26 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 27 thank you very much. 28 (Response.) 29 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 20 COMMISSIONER Widding. Yeah, let's 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: Pour "nay." 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
9 make a choice, to have their voices heard. And not only 10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 23 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 24 not? 24 not? 26 CHAIR STONE: Pour "nay." Very good. Seven 27 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 28 CHAIR STONE: Four "nay." Very good. Seven 28 CHAIR STONE: Onew Number 1 has been completed. 28 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 29 break? Can we take a break? 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 21 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 23 CHAIR STONE: Old Hard Thank you approved, okay. So now Number 1 has been completed. 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 29 break? Can we take a break? 20 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 21 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 22 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 23 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 24 start up at 3:00 25 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 26 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 27 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 28 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 29 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
10 on this, but on any number of issues. And so on things 11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 20 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 20 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. San things 21 Thank you very much. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a 23 commissioner of the motion to amend 24 cHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 26 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 27 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 28 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 29 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 20 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 20 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				` 1 /
11 that are big enough and I think this is a big 12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 21 Thank you very much. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a break? 23 CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. 26 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 27 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 28 take a after that fun little round, let's take a break? 29 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 not? 26 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
12 enough it's not housekeeping I'm all for giving it 13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 26 COMMISSIONER TDELEON: Mr. Chair, can we take a break? 27 CHAIR STONE: No, pust kidding. Yeah, let's 28 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 29 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 29 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	1	-		
13 to them and having them take a whack at it again. 14 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. 15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 13 break? Can we take a break? 14 CHAIR STONE: No, pave. 15 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. 16 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 17 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 18 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 19 start up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Flo. CHAIR STONE: Never, Dave. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Oh, okay. CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's take a after that fun little round, let's take a specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
15 Okay, Commissioners, we're all here. Let's 16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 25 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years 26 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
16 put this to vote. All in favor of the motion to amend 17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 26 CHAIR STONE: No, just kidding. Yeah, let's 27 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 28 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 29 start up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
17 Proposal Number 1, to include the language that 18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 26 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 27 take a after that fun little round, let's take a 28 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 29 tart up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this	1			•
18 specifies three consecutive terms with a 12-year 19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 28 break until 3:00. Make it quick, though, and let's 29 Start up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this		•		
19 maximum, all in favor, say "aye" and raise your hand. 20 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? 21 CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. 22 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 29 start up at 3:00 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 21 CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: 12 consecutive years? CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or Anot? COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. CHAIR STONE: because we have a lot to do. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
CHAIR STONE: 12 consecutive years, yes. COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or one of the pack right now. CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or one of the pack right now. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				•
COMMISSIONER DELEON: Three terms. 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? 22 And we're not patting us on the back right now. 23 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
23 CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 24 not? CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or 25 (Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.) 26 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
24 not? 24 CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this				
		CHAIR STONE: Wait a second. Are we clear or	123	(Recess, 2:53 p.m. to 3:08 p.m.)
COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Can you read the actual 25 meeting back to order. So that Yuki can leave now.				
	24	not?	24	CHAIR STONE: Thank you. I'll call this

Page 213 Page 215 1 under Powers, Duties and Functions, the Fire Chief 1 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yeah, sorry. 2 CHAIR STONE: Yuki, is there any controversial 2 shall, number two. And that is inserted after "provide 3 issue that you want us to touch base on while you're 3 and perform firefighting, rescue," and then insert 4 leaving? "Ocean Rescue and Safety," et cetera. 5 COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yuki, you'll be here for 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Second. next meeting? 6 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Question. COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Yes. 7 CHAIR STONE: Yes. Go ahead. 8 CHAIR STONE: Just quickly, by show of hands, 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Are you also including the next meeting is on the 27th of February, 10:00 a.m. Number 3 and 4 as listed? 10 We'll possibly go past 4:00. Chair will not be here, so COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yes. 11 Vice-Chair will be taking the meeting. You know him, 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Thank you. 12 12 he'll take it to like 7:00 p.m. CHAIR STONE: One second. Sherry, did you get 13 (Laughter.) 13 that? CHAIR STONE: Anyways, is there anybody else 14 MS. BRODER: I think if you take a look at the 15 who is not going to be at that 27th meeting? So it's 15 handout today, what was already written up, I think that 16 two of us here. Okay. Good, we'll have quorum. 16 it's clear that, actually, that, when she says 8-7.4, 17 Perfect. 17 all of those, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, are included in 18 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: The following one is that. And then, don't forget, at the bottom of that is 19 like a week later? the transition, how to do the transition. 20 CHAIR STONE: You know -- sorry. One second. 20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Transition, yeah. MS. KAHUHU: Yes, Chair. After the 27th, the 21 That's a --22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 22 agenda for the 5th will need to be filed the next day. 23 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. We better be 23 MS. BRODER: So I don't know if, Susan, you 24 on that. 24 were including it, Commissioner, if you were --25 25 MS. KAHUHU: I apologize, but that was due to COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah. If I could just Page 214 Page 216 1 the 20th being a holiday. 1 adopt this entire draft, that would be my motion. 2 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. 2 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. 3 Bye, Yuki. 3 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Second. 4 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Sign the bill. 4 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Motion's been forwarded 5 COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: Sign the bill. 5 and seconded to adopt this entire draft. Any CHAIR STONE: Sign the bill, pour me a drink. 6 discussion? 7 (Laughter.) (No Response.) CHAIR STONE: I would like to point out that CHAIR STONE: No discussion. All in favor, 9 we have an Executive Assistant Rob Parsons here stepping raise your hand and say "aye." 10 in. Rob, thanks so much for coming down. Appreciate 10 (Response.) 11 it. 11 CHAIR STONE: All opposed, raise your hand and 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Where is Ed? 12 say "nay." 13 CHAIR STONE: Now we're moving on. I would 13 Cliff, you didn't raise your hand. Are you an 14 like to point out that the Draft Proposals that we have 14 aye or a nay? 15 written were in our packets today, which is fantastic 15 COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I don't know. 16 news. 16 CHAIR STONE: Cliff, you got to make a vote, Next -- next smiley proposal is Article 8, 17 17 buddy. 18 Section 7, Department of Fire and Public Safety, Assign COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I don't know that it 18 19 Ocean Safety and Rescue to the Department of Fire and 19 makes any difference. 20 Public Safety. If you note in your packets, there's --20 CHAIR STONE: Cliff, is that a aye or a nay? 21 it's not a huge -- within the language, not a massive 21 I need a aye or a nay. 22 change in the Charter. 22 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: One abstain. 23 Go ahead, Susan. 23 CHAIR STONE: Okay. That was Number 6. All 24 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I would like to make a 24 right. 25 motion to include Ocean Rescue and Safety on 8-7.4, 25 COMMISSIONER DELEON: We get closer to 4:00 --

Page 217 Page 219 CHAIR STONE: The count was unanimous. MS. BRODER: Well, I just tried to listen to 1 2 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 2 what was discussed here and tried to reflect what I 3 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question, Chair. 3 thought what it was at the time. So I don't have a 4 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Susan. personal opinion one way or the other, if it should 5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: The transitional, do we 5 include Ocean Safety. But you certainly could amend it, 6 have to provide that for you, or are you going to come if that's what you wanted to do. up with some --COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I guess, Chair, I would MS. BRODER: That's already provided, right, 8 like to know how the group feels about that. I don't because it says -- this is what -- based on your know if it was just me, but I got the impression that 10 discussion at the time at the meeting that you had when 10 Mr. Kalepa, representing this entity, wasn't always you moved this to the Active List -involved in conversations that dealt with this subject. 12 CHAIR STONE: Proposal stage. 12 It seemed to be more the department head, maybe the 13 MS. BRODER: Draft proposal stage, when you 13 Parks and Recreation, and Fire, or Administration. So, 14 moved to the draft, this is what you, the Commissioners, 14 I mean, it sounds like he eventually gets the info, but 15 talked about, and so I added it. So if you look at the 15 -- I don't know how important that is to everyone that 16 next one, which is the -- about the auditor, okay, that 16 he -- that that group be involved in this. one, you had discussions, but I had questions. And so I 17 CHAIR STONE: I believe, upon adoption, I 18 made the questions in red. So this prior one was based 18 mean -- I believe, upon adoption -- I understand what on what I thought your discussions were and what you 19 you're saying. wanted. You wanted to have a transition. That won't 20 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah. have to actually be on the ballot, the transition --21 CHAIR STONE: Is that this could be left up --22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. Right. 22 if it were to be left to Maui County Fire Department to 23 MS. BRODER: -- but it would be in the set the timetable, would they ever --24 explanation. 24 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yeah. 25 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 25 CHAIR STONE: -- set the timetable. Page 218 Page 220 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Okay. COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: And this is not a 2 MS. BRODER: There were some Commissioners 2 negative reflection on the department, either. It's 3 that wanted to make sure that there would be a timetable 3 just -to move from Planning (sic) to Ocean and Fire. 4 CHAIR STONE: From what we heard. 5 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Point of --5 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Yes. 6 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Frank. 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you. 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: -- order. Now that I'm COMMISSIONER DELEON: I think the Mayor has a thinking about this, as we get to the 4:00 hour, there was something mentioned here that there was a proposal position in favor of this. If this passes, the Mayor to get this moving by July. Are we -- so what are we will have all the wind at his back to push everything proposing, a maximum limit on this in terms of what we 11 forward. It's really not our kuleana to figure out how 12 discussed the last time or -- I'm trying to remember our 12 it's going to be negotiated and worked through the 13 discussions from last time. Or is the Maui Fire 13 system. We're talking about structure. And I think Department setting the timetable? 14 we're in agreement that the structure should happen. So 15 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I read it as the Maui 15 let's just move along. We don't have to worry about --16 Fire Department is setting the timetable. 16 we don't have to worry about this. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Okay. I could totally 17 17 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Chair? 18 agree with that. 18 CHAIR STONE: Yes. 19 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 19 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: It wasn't my concern to 20 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Question. 20 worry about it or to try and devise a timetable. I'm 21 just trying to look at this statement as to does it CHAIR STONE: Yeah, Susan. 22 COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: Shouldn't the Ocean 22 involve all of the key players. If this Commission 23 Safety -- Rescue and Safety also be involved in helping 23 feels that it's fine the way it, that's fine. It was 24 to determine the timetable, or is it only going to be 24 just a question. 25 left up to the Fire Department? 25 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Thank you.

Page 221 Page 223 1 Kay. 1 the County Auditor, and that the County Auditor be 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I think they have to be 2 appointed and subject to removal by the Cost of 3 mentioned. You're not just asking the Fire Department Government Commission. And we received a lot of 4 for a timetable. It's saying two groups have to meld. testimony on this topic. 5 Then I think they ought to both be mentioned. And like So I shall open it up to the floor right now. 5 6 she said, it's not -- they are not voting on it, it's And what page is that? 6 just that part on the timetable. COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Page 1 of this. 7 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Stacy. 9 CHAIR STONE: That's perfect, Sherry. Thank 10 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I think the Fire you. Okay. So we have some staff comments right away. 10 11 Department was asking for some say in that because they 11 The Commission's current proposal would 12 are going through the accreditation stage right now. 12 greatly increase the power and authority of the Cost of 13 And in all fairness, you know, I think we forget to ask Government from the current Charter created, advisory 14 the questions, if the transitional plan is in place when commission, whose task it is to complete and submit a 15 it comes to the budget, and the Fire Department will be report to the Council, to board or commission, 15 16 absorbing all of that cost. And if -- if we need to (inaudible) power or authority, the Police and Fire 17 have them come back to the table and give us -- not so Commissions, which directly appoint its CEO, i.e. the 17 18 much -- but from the Parks and Recreation director as Fire and Police Chiefs. Accordingly, Section 8, Chapter well as the Fire Chief, if they can give us specifics 16 would probably need to be amended further to reflect where the discussion is today. I think you'll find it's the creation of such authority. 21 not that way ahead. 21 What I would like to do first is, from the 22 So in all fairness, I think we've accepted the majority of councilmembers that came to our public 23 fact that the Ocean Safety will transition to the Fire outreach meetings, I remember their thoughts were, yes, 24 Department, as who will be absorbing everything and all 24 it's a good idea to have a office -- well, half and half

> Page 222 Page 224

25 thought it was a good idea to have a Office of County

structure, would be the Fire Department.

25 the inventory, as well as the manpower under their

CHAIR STONE: Let me ask Sherry quickly. Sherry, what are your thoughts on that, leaving the

timetable, say, in one department's hands?

MS. BRODER: I really think that's a policy 5 6 question. I mean, it's not really a legal question. So

7 it depends on whether or not you feel confident in the

Fire Department that if the -- if the Charter is changed

so that they are assigned these new functions, that they

are going to want to bring those functions over there

11 and work diligently on a timetable.

12 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I'll be back.

13 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Dave is excused.

14 Any further discussion on that, guys? Susan,

15 any further discussion?

16

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: No. Thank you.

17 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Great. Okay. Thank you.

18 That is two proposals. Very good.

19 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Moving along.

20 CHAIR STONE: Very good. Moving on to the

21 next smiley proposal, Article 8, Chapter 16, Cost of

Government Commission, create an Office of the County

Auditor, with the Cost of Government as part of the

organization of that office. The question is, shall the

Charter be amended to establish an independent Office of

1 Auditor, but they felt it should stay under the

2 Legislative Branch. So why don't we start that

discussion there?

Frank, you were kind of the maker of this proposal, so let's have your thoughts initially.

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think what we were

trying to deal with -- and I think Commissioner Moikeha

put it when she was asking her questions -- I forget who

it was -- I think it was Gladys Baisa -- that we were

trying to figure out the political implications of --

the Cost of Government, actually, at the beginning, when

12 they proposed this, actually took Mike White's proposal

and were perfectly comfortable with a legislative

14 entity, and possibly moving the Cost of Government over

15 as an advisory commission. But the Commissioners here

16 posed a question of whether or not it might be wise to

17 have like the Fire Commission or the Liquor Commission,

18 or the other commissions, to -- you can't take politics

19 out of everything. I admit that. But to limit the kind

of political influence on either side, to have the Cost

of Government Commission hire and fire the County 21

22 Auditor.

At this point, I think it's up to the

24 Commissioners to decide what they feel is the best way

25 of approaching this. If we're going to follow the State

Page 225

1 model, it's the legislature that comes in joint session

- 2 and hires the County Auditor. In terms of the Cost of
- 3 Government's present function, it acts as a quasi kind
- 4 of auditing function for the departments because it asks
- 5 very pointed questions about procedures, about
- 6 performance, about costs, et cetera.
- I still think it would be probably
- 8 advantageous for the Cost of Government to move into the
- 9 Auditor's Office, no matter what happens, whether they
- 0 have the authority, or not, to hire or fire. It just
- 11 seems like a better place for it to be than in the
- 12 Mayor's Office at this point. And they could be
- 3 supporting the auditor in that function. Or, as Danny
- 14 Mateo suggested, once we have an auditor, maybe we
- 15 should entertain the possibility of repealing Chapter
- 16 16, Chapter 8, and abolish the Cost of Government
- 17 completely. You know, that's another option that's open
- 18 to the Commission at this point.
- 19 So it's -- as I said, it was the Commissioners
- 20 who actually asked and requested that they go back to
- 21 the Cost of Government and see what their feeling was
- 22 about changing the function of the Cost of Government in
- 23 regards to the County Auditor.
- Number one, we need an auditor's office,
- 25 performance and financial. How that is going to be

Page 227

- Prior, I guess, Commissions, as Dave reminds us, weren't always that way. But it was awful hard to
- 3 get rid of a entity in the -- as we are finding out now,
- 4 in the Charter. You know, once something is sort of
- 5 institutionalized, it's awful hard to kill.
- 6 But, you know, this leaves, I think, the
- 7 Charter Commission with an open opportunity to make this
- 8 what it thinks it should be, you know. I have no vested
- 9 interest in this whatsoever other than making sure that
- 10 efficiency, quality and economical government occurs.
- 11 And if the Commission comes up with a better widget in
- 12 terms of making that happen, I think, in a way of
- 13 organizing that process -- and I am not discounting
- 14 anything that the councilmembers have said. I think
- 15 some of them came with the -- you know, they weren't
- 16 quite sure about that. And then others were very like,
- 17 this is a legislative function, you know. So, you know,
- 18 we've got a range of opinions, mostly from
- 19 councilmembers at this point. And I think it's up to us
- 20 to decide, you know, how it would be put on the ballot
- 21 and what you feel would be the best way to organize it.
 - CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
- 23 Yes.

22

24

- COMMISSIONER DE REGO: We --
- 25 CHAIR STONE: Susan -- Susan had her hand up

Page 226

Page 228

- 1 viewed and who is going to be the final say in terms of
- vetting and hiring, I think that's open for discussion.
- 3 And that's my feeling at this point. I mean, to the
- 4 point where if we find there's no need for a Cost of
- 5 Government Commission after this, then I think we should
- 6 just go ahead and repeal Chapter 16 of Section 8 under
- 7 the department.
- 8 CHAIR STONE: Thank you, Frank.
- Susan, before I go to you, Frank, quick
- question. In your work in the Cost of Government, what
- 11 would you say are the real differences between what the
- 12 Cost of Government presently does versus what a County
- 13 Auditor would specifically do?
- 14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: The County Auditor 15 would be able, because, hopefully, the County would give
- 16 it the resources, to go into the questions that we deal
- 16 It the resources, to go into the questions that we dear
- 17 with a lot deeper and with a lot more thoroughness and
- 18 efficiency than the current Cost of Government. You're
- 19 talking about volunteers who meet once a month. I am
- 20 actually in awe of what past commissions have put out in
- 21 terms of looking at various County functions. And to
- 22 their credit, the Council and the Mayor have been very
- 23 attentive to the reports of the Cost of Government
- 24 Commission over the last three or four years. That's
- 25 because the Commission stepped up to the plate.

1 first.

2

- COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: This is one of those
- 3 that I -- I think there was a lot of support for the
- 4 County Auditor. Again, that debate, again, was over how
- 5 the process of electing that or appointing an auditor
- 6 would take place. I still, in my mind, think that the
- 7 Cost of Government Commission could do -- could do that.
- 8 But I'm not, you know, absolutely has to be that way.
- 9 So I could see where it would be -- this would be
- 10 separated, should we create an office of the County
- 11 Auditor as one, and then the second part, if so, who is
- 12 to do it, would it be Cost of Government Commission or
- 13 would it be the legislative, and let the people decide.
- 14 For me, I could probably live with either one. The more
- 15 important thing is that one would be established. So --
 - CHAIR STONE: Great. Thank you.
- 17 Stacy

16

- 18 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So, Frank, with your
- 19 involvement in this particular proposal, can you tell me
- 20 what the other counties, or the City and County of
- 21 Honolulu, if they have auditors, and is it legislative,
- 22 is it appointed by council people?
 - COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think the other three
- 24 counties, from my understanding, it's all legislative
- 25 auditors. Each county has an auditor and it's elected

	Page 229		Page 231
1	by the councils.	1	one of the councilmen mentioned that as well.
2	CHAIR STONE: Is that good, Stacy?	2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.
3	Yes, Commissioner Baxa.	3	COMMISSIONER SUGIMURA: I don't remember
4	COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. I have no question,	4	who
5	Mr. Chair, that the Office of County Auditor should be	5	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: A long time ago, the
6	established. Again, I am one of those who believe that	6	County Treasurer.
7	because the one thing that will be properly involved	7	CHAIR STONE: Kay.
8	here is about how the monies are spent. I know that the	8	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Not a motion. A
9	Council has jurisdiction over money matters. And they	9	question made me think of we had so much the whole
10	have a great interest in how monies are spent. I would	10	idea of Police Commission and Fire Commission and Liquor
11	give the supervision to the Council.	11	Commission. I'm not feeling real comfortable about
12	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.	12	putting hiring and firing under yet another commission
13	Kay.	13	when there's a lot of people that didn't feel totally
14	COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Can I make a motion?	14	comfortable with the three we have. So my feeling is
15	We're not ready for a motion?	15	that it go under the Council. But I do have the idea of
16	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I	16	possibly if the the Council themselves chose that
17	CHAIR STONE: Actually, just let me just	17	group, that might be a little more acceptable.
18	finish up on these broad points.	18	CHAIR STONE: Thank you.
19	Go ahead, Cliff.	19	I have a question. The only the only thing
20	COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: I just want to say,	20	I see there is the Cost of Government's made up of nine
21	Chair, that I had communications with an attorney friend	21	members. Correct? And so if the Council of nine
22	of mine who deals in these matters, just like Sherry	22	members appoints a nine-member group to then choose the
23	does. And he's been doing it for a long time. He said	23	auditor, it seems like I don't know Frank, what do
24	in most cases that he's dealt with, where counties, or	24	you think it seems like maybe we're putting
25	institutions such as Maui County, he said, in nearly	25	putting like just a middleman in there
	Page 230		Page 232
1	every case, the auditors were were the auditor was	1	COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.
2	under the legislature or the Council.	2	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah.
3	CHAIR STONE: Very good. Thank you.	3	CHAIR STONE: for no apparent reason.
4	I recall, also, in some of the testimony that	4	COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. Well, then my
5	wasn't from councilmembers, a few of the testifiers	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6	pointed out that if it were if the appointments came	9	my suggestion would be going back to the original write
	pointed out that it it were in the appointments came	6	my suggestion would be going back to the original Mike White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative
7	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political	_	
7 8		6	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative
	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political	6 7	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory
8	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the	6 7 8	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I
8 9	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I	6 7 8 9	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished
8 9 10	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings.	6 7 8 9 10	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that
8 9 10 11	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what	6 7 8 9 10 11	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory
8 9 10 11 12	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing
8 9 10 11 12 13	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council approving, it should be an appointment solely by the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then there's no necessity to to keep a group functioning. Now, you know, you have to understand, then, that there would be no, let's say, citizen group
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council approving, it should be an appointment solely by the Legislative Branch. CHAIR STONE: Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. One other	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then there's no necessity to to keep a group functioning. Now, you know, you have to understand, then, that there would be no, let's say, citizen group involved in the auditing function at all at that point.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council approving, it should be an appointment solely by the Legislative Branch. CHAIR STONE: Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. One other thing, Chair. I think one of our councilmen also	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then there's no necessity to to keep a group functioning. Now, you know, you have to understand, then, that there would be no, let's say, citizen group involved in the auditing function at all at that point. Okay. So that would be something you would have to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council approving, it should be an appointment solely by the Legislative Branch. CHAIR STONE: Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. One other thing, Chair. I think one of our councilmen also mentioned this, but my friend also said that you can	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then there's no necessity to to keep a group functioning. Now, you know, you have to understand, then, that there would be no, let's say, citizen group involved in the auditing function at all at that point. Okay. So that would be something you would have to consider. Because I think it would still even if
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under the Cost of Government, well, then the political aspect would be under the Executive Branch because the Executive Branch appoints the Cost of Government. So I do recall that in some of our meetings. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Unless we remember what Mike White said, that you change the Charter so that the Cost of Government Commissioners are appointed by the Legislative Branch solely. That's what I think Mike White suggested the fact that if you're going to go in that direction, that it should not be the Mayor nominating the Cost of Government and the Council approving, it should be an appointment solely by the Legislative Branch. CHAIR STONE: Cliff. COMMISSIONER HASHIMOTO: Yeah. One other thing, Chair. I think one of our councilmen also	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	White proposal, but then incorporating the Legislative Branch appointing the Cost of Government as an advisory function, as it does in the Mayor's branch right now. I mean, we produce a report every year. We just finished producing our last report. But then moving that function to the County Auditor and making it advisory function. Or considering the fact that just repealing Chapter 16, that would be up to the Commission completely, and abolishing the Cost of Government. If you feel that, you know, there's no necessity for these nine people, then, you know, and we have an auditor that will be doing performance and financial audits, then there's no necessity to to keep a group functioning. Now, you know, you have to understand, then, that there would be no, let's say, citizen group involved in the auditing function at all at that point. Okay. So that would be something you would have to

Page 235

Page 233

So, you know, I -- I -- my suggestion would be

2 if we're uncomfortable with the Cost of Government

3 appointing and hiring and firing, that it would be a

4 more appropriate place for them to be with the Office of

5 County Auditor, but what -- performing the function it

6 does now as an advisory group, maybe put out with a

7 report, looking at various things that maybe the auditor

8 isn't looking at, making a report, maybe you should

investigate this, maybe you should investigate that,

those kinds of things, you know. And, basically, that's

what we do with the Mayor right now, with the

12 departments. So --

13 CHAIR STONE: Very good.

14 Stacy.

15 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: I like the suggestion

16 that you've just mentioned, because you're not going to

17 always be on Cost of Government, Frank.

18 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. I'm waiting to

19 get out of it.

COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: So I can see if -- if

21 it's legislative that the auditor be appointed by the

Council, and the Cost of Government can remain as the

advisory. I don't see why we have to change the process

24 of the appointment and the role as advisory as so stated

25 now.

20

1 Council would have no problems, if the Cost of

2 Government Commission was under the auditor's office,

and they were comfortable with the Mayor appointing and

them approving those -- those nominees at this point.

I would suggest, though, that we get out of 5

6 this two and four-year thing -- I mean, two four-year

terms. I think they should just have, you know, the

regular terms like any other commissioner. It's -- it's

kind of a strange thing right now the way it -- the way

10 it's done. I can go into that later, if you want more

information on that. But I would have no problems with

12 that, either.

13 But I think there's this perception, at least

14 on the Legislative Branch, that they -- and maybe I'm

wrong -- that they -- they see that as a -- a solely

16 legislative function, and they would, I think, feel

17 uncomfortable with the Mayor having the ability to

appoint commissioners of what they see as a legislative

priority. So I think that that's just a caution, from

what I heard from the testimony from the councilmembers. 20

CHAIR STONE: Good. Very good. 21

Susan.

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I guess I am a little 23

24 bit confused on that, because if it -- if the Cost of

25 Government remains as advisory and moves under the

Page 234

1 Office of Auditor, you still think they would have an COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Well, right now, you

22

2 have the Mayor and the --3 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: But the Council makes

4 the final approval.

CHAIR STONE: Frank, a question from the

6 Chair. Because that -- with Stacy's, I was thinking a

7 similar thing. What would be the disadvantage of the

8 Mayor appointing the Cost of Government Commission? In

9 a sense, it would almost seem like there's -- like

10 there's -- two branches of government both have their

11 efficiency hawks.

12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: That's fine.

13 CHAIR STONE: Would you see --

14 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I could see --

15 CHAIR STONE: -- (inaudible) audit Cost of

16 Government?

17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think Mike White

18 brought up a --

19

CHAIR STONE: It's the recess bell.

20 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I think all the

21 councilmembers brought up and kept emphasizing the fact

22 that auditing, performance and financial, is primarily a

23 legislative function, as Commissioner Baxa has reminded

24 us that the Legislative Branch, you know, is the holder

25 of the purse. I would have no problems, as long as the

Page 236

2 issue with that, if they were the ones appointing the

auditor?

COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'm not quite sure. I

5 mean, you know, I would have to get reactions from that.

6 Maybe not, but -- but it's up to us, you know, if --

COMMISSIONER MOIKEHA: I mean, my opinion, and

what I heard from those that spoke, especially those

that were councilmembers, is that they do believe it

10 should be hired and fired under the legislative part. I

11 have always seen these boards and commissions as

12 collaboration between Administration and legislative,

13 you know. And they both have power. It's -- you know,

14 I keep hearing them say, "Oh, yeah, it's an

15 administrative decision, we won't have any say." That's

16 not true. They have all the power to approve. And we

17 have seen it over time and at various boards and

commissions, especially highly political ones, where

19 they can stall it, they can reject it, they can do many

20 things to change that and have their say.

21 So, you know, at this point, I would say allow

22 the legislative to appoint the County Auditor, have the

23 Cost of Government move under the County Auditor's

24 department, but it perform and be elected and process be

25 the same as any other board or commission.

establish a program that would actually establish this

provisions, is there a way of saying, you know, that full implementation of this, or something like that, you

know, as determined by the Council, or whatever, would

happen within five years or, you know, something like

don't know. That might be just too policy oriented and

too getting too much into the weeds. But it would seem

25 to me that there would have to be some kind of limit or

that. That would at least cover those areas which are

most in need of this kind of interactive access. I

over time. In other words, in our transitional

Page 237 Page 239 1 Administratively and legislatively, they work together COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Was I too muddled? 1 2 to get a advisory report. 2 CHAIR STONE: Good job, Commissioners. 3 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 3 Clarity, clarity, clarity. 4 4 Moving on to our next smiley face, Number 10, 5 Article 13, General Provisions, Section 13-2, Boards and COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. I think I would Commissions, Subsection 17, require interactive 6 really support that as a model. I'm always very suspect of concentrating power in one entity. I think the more communication access for the public to all County balance of power and sharing of power that one has is --Council and County Council committee meetings. Question is, shall Article 13 of the Charter be amended to add a is always a good thing. provision which would require the Council to provide for 10 And I think the Cost of Government, I think, 11 interactive communications access for all Council performs a hugely important function within our system, hugely important. And I think the fact that it is a 12 meetings for residents of Hana, Lanai, Molokai, and 13 other geographic areas the Council deems appropriate and citizen committee is hugely important. And so putting 14 it under the auditor, I think, makes perfect sense. But reasonable. And just as a reminder, in our Lahaina appointment comes through the same line, the same model 15 16 meeting, a testifier requested to include Lahaina in as everybody else. They can have the auditor. 17 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: So, Mr. Chair, are we 17 18 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes, they did. 18 ready for a motion? 19 CHAIR STONE: I believe now we are ready for a 19 CHAIR STONE: Very good. 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: The person did. 20 motion. So go ahead, Frank. 21 CHAIR STONE: Discussion. It would be 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I would move that the 22 interesting -- I guess Chair will start this. It will 22 -- we create an Office of County Auditor with the Cost be interesting to find out, because it's -- obviously, of Government Commission being an advisory group, 24 everybody believes this is a very good, important thing commission under the Office of the County Auditor, and 25 to have. The big question that's been coming up is 25 that the auditor be hired and fired by the Legislative Page 238 Page 240 1 Branch, by the Council. 1 expense and cost. What would be interesting is to find 2 CHAIR STONE: And the Cost of Government -out what the actual expense of implementing it would be. 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: And the Cost of What I would suggest is, if we all believe this is a 4 Government would be an advisory commission under --4 very important, good thing to do, without knowing the 5 CHAIR STONE: Appointed by? cost at this stage, get the proposal completed, and, at 6 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Appointed by the Mayor. this time, start really diving into what the expense of 7 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. That's all -the system would cost so that we can make that decision COMMISSIONER DE REGO: And -- well, follow the 8 when we get the price tag. regular function of boards and commissions. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 10 CHAIR STONE: So, Commissioner De Rego. COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 10 11 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Second. 11 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Mr. Chair, is it 12 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. possible, as in the implementation of any program, is 13 CHAIR STONE: The motion has been forwarded often piecemeal and over time, getting a full cost and seconded. Any further discussion? oftentimes doesn't give you an idea of how to do it or

> Certified Shorthand Reporters Maui 808-244-3376

21

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25 did.

(No Response.)

hand and say "aye."

(Response.)

Moving forward.

Did you get all that, Sherry?

CHAIR STONE: No. Very good. We'll put this

CHAIR STONE: That is unanimous. Missing two

MS. BRODER: No. I'm sure the court reporter

to a vote. All in favor of this proposal, raise your

councilmembers (sic), so that was nine. Very good.

Page 241 Page 243 1 kind of push, poke, if you want to put it that way. 1 included --CHAIR STONE: I understand what you're saying, 2 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. 3 Frank. You wouldn't want to implement -- you wouldn't MS. BRODER: -- to give the Council some 3 4 want it to hurt the ability of government to function flexibility. You know, let's say they're having a simply because they haven't implemented -congratulatory resolution, maybe it's not actually COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. necessary to have video with Lanai, you know, for that 7 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right. Exactly. kind of an activity. So it was sort of added to give 8 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. Right. Right. them the flexibility. But then it seemed like when you 9 CHAIR STONE: -- all in the transitional talked about it today, you thought maybe the flexibility 10 period. was too broad. But, still, even if you had it in the 11 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. Charter and you had, you know, a lot of discretion given 12 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Right. 12 to the Council as to when it would be appropriate and 13 CHAIR STONE: And that would be a major reasonable, still, it would seem like a strong policy 14 concern, obviously. statement that, you know, the priority, if possible, and 15 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 15 if it doesn't cost too much, is to do this kind of a 16 CHAIR STONE: Kay? 16 thing. 17 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: My concern is, I know 17 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair? with Lanai, and probably with Hana and Molokai, we don't 18 CHAIR STONE: Yes, Commissioner Baxa. always get good internet access, so forth. If it is 19 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yeah. Following on required, the Council acts on something and, oh, gee, Professor Broder's comments, our Analyst, yeah, to me, 21 our internet was down that day --21 there may be a defect in this proposal. The word 22 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Day, yeah, exactly. "would," I would interpret it to mean shall. 22 23 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- then can people go 23 And then, there is another section of the 24 back and say --24 proposal which says, councilmembers -- the Council to 25 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Exactly. 25 provide, in other geographic areas. The other Page 242 Page 244 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: -- your decisions don't 1 geographic areas totally falls under discretion. In the -- because you did follow Sunshine Law. 2 first part, it is "would" for "shall." I do not think 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Law, right. 3 that would fare well. If you cannot give that, we 4 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That would be a real cannot do that. concern because we frequently have all sorts of 5 CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa, just for 6 technology problems, when you're dealing with that kind 6 clarification, are you saying that you would change --7 COMMISSIONER BAXA: No. No, I'm not going to of thing. 8 And Ed isn't here, so I would ask Sherry. 8 change. But in this proposal as now, in the first -- in CHAIR STONE: Sherry, input on that? 9 the first part, it says the Council would be required to 10 MS. BRODER: Well, yeah, I think once you provide for interactive communication as far as Lanai, 11 notice, you send out your notice that you're going to 11 Hana and Molokai are concerned. But for the other 12 have your meeting and you're going to allow for video, 12 districts, you are leaving that to the discretion of the 13 if you can't do it, I'm pretty sure that -- I'm just --13 Council. COMMISSIONER DE REGO: You can't have 14 14 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Oh, I see. 15 (inaudible), right? 15 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I don't think it's right. 16 MS. BRODER: -- recalling, but I'm pretty sure 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I see what you're saying. 17 the Sunshine Law requires you to do what you told the 17 CHAIR STONE: I think that it would be best to 18 public you were --18 define the areas at this time. And we all pretty much 19 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Going to do. 19 know what areas are significant. The only other 20 MS. BRODER: -- going to do. I think the way 20 proposed area was Lahaina, that we received from public 21 testimony, if any other --21 the proposal was written was, to some extent, in 22 22 response to some of the concerns that the Commissioners COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I believe somebody from 23 had, when you discussed it the last time around, which 23 Kihei brought it up, seriously, that said, "Well, we was like how much was it going to cost. So that's why 24 should be included, too." I can't remember who it was. 25 the words "appropriate" and "reasonable" were 25 CHAIR STONE: It's kind of tough because

Page 245 Page 247 CHAIR STONE: Kay. 1 what's the hardship of driving from Kihei over to 2 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Also, does the County 3 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: (Inaudible.) 3 have a technology kind of department? You know, do they 4 have an expert at the County level that --CHAIR STONE: Gas money. CHAIR STONE: Very good question, Kay. 5 5 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Mr. Chair? 6 CHAIR STONE: Yes. 6 Actually, that would be good to have at the next 7 meeting, is maybe somebody from the IT Department who is COMMISSIONER BAXA: It comes down to legality 8 on this one. -- or interactive department. I don't know. Do they CHAIR STONE: Sorry. One second. have a specific department that deals --10 Commissioner Baxa, go ahead. Legality? MR. KUSHI: That would be Council Services 10 11 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Yes. Offices for the Council meetings. And then the Clerk's 12 CHAIR STONE: Yes. Thank you. 12 Office for the full Council meetings. 13 13 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That would be good. 14 COMMISSIONER WIGER: I'm also -- I mean, I 14 CHAIR STONE: It will be good to know. 15 also would like to -- I also would like to have more 15 Because we don't know what technology is required. So 16 information about cost and about potential technologies 16 we can't possibly fathom the costs at this stage. Maybe 17 that are available. I just think it would be helpful if 17 if we could have them -- because they must set up these we could get some people who are expert in those fields interactive meetings now, on occasion. Never? They've to tell us this is or this isn't, or there's no point in 19 never had an interactive meeting? 20 even going down that road. 20 MR. KUSHI: The only one, in my experience, 21 CHAIR STONE: Good point, Flo. Actually, that 21 was the Board of Water Supply. At one point in time, 22 was a question that I had for Ed, who just walked back 22 they set up something on Molokai, where one of the 23 in the door. members could not make it. And then they had the MCC 24 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Oh, good. 24 annex, they set it up. 25 CHAIR STONE: Ed, you said that the State has 25 CHAIR STONE: And the purpose -- is it Page 246 Page 248 1 a statute concerning this kind of communication, 1 possible -- sorry to keep jumping in. Is it possible interactive communication. Is there a definition of for the County's requirements to be less, say, of a what technology needs to be used? standard than the State? So, for example, can the 4 MR. KUSHI: Yes. At the next meeting, I'll County say Skype is acceptable, like as an example? make copies for you. 5 MR. KUSHI: In my estimation, no. Because I 6 CHAIR STONE: Okay. So it's defined? It's think the State, the OIP, rules the Sunshine Law. And I 7 defined? also believe that they issued a memo, Office of 8 MR. KUSHI: It's defined. And they specify Information Practices issued a memo as far as what what needs to be done, who needs to be there, and what happens in these video conferences. happens in cases of breakdowns, you know. So, you know, 10 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: Yeah. 11 let's say you have a Council meeting here, you set up 11 MR. KUSHI: As a consequence of this, you 12 something in Molokai where they have the facilities, for 12 know, if you mandate that they have to have these 13 whatever reason, the video goes blank, not just audio, 13 meetings, Council may choose not to have meetings, if you need to stop the meeting. they don't have facilities. One. 15 CHAIR STONE: And is it like a TV quality 15 Secondly, the presence of councilmembers, 16 broadcast that's required? usually they're all here --17 MR. KUSHI: I'm not sure. 17 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Right. 18 CHAIR STONE: Or is it -- are we talking Skype 18 MR. KUSHI: -- on the 8th floor. They may just choose to stay home. That's just another as a realistic avenue? 20 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's what we need to 21 find out. 21 CHAIR STONE: Could save money. 22 CHAIR STONE: Those are the questions. 22 MR. KUSHI: Fine, they don't have their per 23 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Those are the questions. diem. But at the same time, they're not available for the interaction at the full Council level. 24 MR. KUSHI: Right. 24 CHAIR STONE: Understood. Thanks, Ed. That's 25 25 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah.

Page 249 Page 251 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: It's live? I mean, 1 very helpful. Can you get us a package, maybe, for the 2 it's in realtime? 2 next meeting? MR. KUSHI: Right. Right. And we'll make COMMISSIONER DELEON: Yes. 4 inquiries as far as Council Services and Clerk's Office 4 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 5 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Oh, I did not realize 5 as far as what capabilities they have, what they are 6 looking into, and maybe cost factor. I'm not sure if we 6 that. See, we, obviously, don't know that. CHAIR STONE: Commissioner Baxa. have the budget. CHAIR STONE: I think like, for example, we 8 COMMISSIONER BAXA: Mr. Chair, at this time, I would go along with the suggestion of Commissioner could take something like that, hand it off to, say, a 10 team like Akaku and say, "Well, how much does this cost 10 Wiger. I still have a question, really, on the way, how the proposal is worded. It seems to me that (inaudible) 11 to do," you know, roughly, and not as a bid. We just 12 need to find the rough estimated cost of holding these or pass legislation, we cannot give the Council the 13 meetings that could be -- that could be outrageous. We 13 discretion to determine what others -- you know, what -and the others, they are required for Molokai, Lanai and 14 should find that information. Thanks, Ed. 15 15 Molokai. 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: That's why, table it and COMMISSIONER WIGER: Well, and it could be 16 17 that -- I mean, if -- if the Commission feels strongly 17 come back. 18 CHAIR STONE: So what would be your 18 that we want to really support this, to change the 19 suggestion, Judge Baxa, language-wise? 19 language and not say "shall," but "strongly encourage," 20 COMMISSIONER BAXA: I'm in favor of her so that the people in the communities know that there is 21 suggestion. some push for that kind of interactive relationship, 22 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Kay made the motion, rather than just, "Well, we just can't make it happen." 23 right? 23 CHAIR STONE: Uh-huh. COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I made a motion. 24 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Because technology being 24 CHAIR STONE: Yeah. But before we move 25 25 what it is, and realizing that there are rules and Page 250 Page 252 1 regulations that we have to follow, I just think it 1 forward --2 would be helpful if we knew what the options were. And 2 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I'll defer to Wayne 3 there are people, Akaku, Mike over at the college, who 3 first. 4 runs the whole shooting match for that. We could get VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: I'm sorry. This is just a all kinds of information. question. Ed, on the State statutes, what is the CHAIR STONE: Very good point, Flo. Thank relationship between the State statutes and the County 6 you. 7 Charter requirement that we're considering? Is it a 8 moot question and it's already required by statute, or COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move we table this is it something that we -- is it something that we have 10 to do because of the State statute or something that we 10 proposal until the next meeting. 11 CHAIR STONE: One second. Let Dave have a 11 can do by incorporating it in the Charter? 12. MR. KUSHI: On issues and matters such as 12 comment. But very good. 13 this, of a statewide interest, where OIP administers the 13 COMMISSIONER DELEON: I just wanted to make a 14 simple point that what we're really talking about is the 14 Sunshine Law, and Sunshine Law applies statewide, I'd 15 say State statutes overrules the Charter, because it's a 15 ability to testify at the beginning of the meeting. The 16 rest of the time, the meeting is -- the meetings are 16 general law applied statewide to all boards and 17 commissions. So I don't think you can go less than what 17 already broadcast on Akaku. And the public does not 18 the State statute says. 18 need to interact with the Council outside of the public CHAIR STONE: Thank you. 19 19 testimony session. So if there is outer district 20 20 testimony, that could be heard first, and then your 21 COMMISSIONER DE REGO: I had another question 21 window for technical failure, shutting down that -- that 22 for Ed. Ed, once one is interactive and allowed into 22 bridge will be much narrower. And then you can just be 23 one part of the meeting, wouldn't it be -- follow from 23 done with that part of it. The rest of it is on Akaku, 24 the Sunshine rule that they would have to be allowed to 24 they can see it from Akaku. And it's live on Akaku. 25 have access to all the meeting? In other words, you CHAIR STONE: Valid point.

Page 253 Page 255 And -- all right. I'll let you guys off the 1 know, not just public testimony, and then you can go to 2 Akaku, but, once you have established the precedent of, 2 hook. You know, deep down, I wanted to push it, but all 3 you know, establishing interactive process for public right. So let's see here. We are leaving off on Smiley 4 testimony, wouldn't you also have to allow them access Face 14, all right, which leaves us an additional one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. Well, not 5 to the rest of the meeting, even if it's in the passive bad, guys. Not bad at all. Not bad. Very good. Okay. 6 sense of watching the meeting through that medium, once it's been established, in terms of the Sunshine Law? 7 So --MR. KUSHI: I believe, for each individual 8 Kay, if you have to roll, that's cool. 9 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: Yeah, I got to go. meeting, if they choose to do it, I think the video has to continue for the balance of the meeting. And I'm 10 CHAIR STONE: Okay. So we have no Old almost sure that OIP wrote a memo, that you cannot just 11 Business. shut it off at the public testimony period. And the 12 As New Business, we had discussion on problem is, if something breaks down, you need to cancel communication items, which we have already done. this meeting up here. 14 Next meeting. Next meeting is scheduled for 15 CHAIR STONE: That's a big responsibility. 15 February 27th, 2012, that's a Monday, 10:00 a.m., here at the Planning Conference Room, Kalana Pakui Building. 16 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yes. 17 CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. Is there a Any issues with that? Again, we already decided we'd have a majority here, so that's good. second to table this motion? 19 COMMISSIONER CRIVELLO: Second. 19 And just a notification, Vice-Chair Hedani 20 will be taking that. So I bet all your work will be CHAIR STONE: Very good. Okay. The motion 20 21 done by the time I get back. 21 has been seconded by Stacy. 22 Any other discussion before I adjourn the 22 So all in favor of tabling this motion until 23 we get further information, say "aye" and raise your 23 meeting? Commissioner Hedani. VICE-CHAIR HEDANI: Do we get the proposed hand. 24 24 25 Charter Amendment Proposals for 16 through 21 before 25 (Response.) Page 256 Page 254 1 CHAIR STONE: Unanimous. Very good. Okay. 1 then? 2 So let's take on one more, one more smiley CHAIR STONE: That's a good question. 2 3 face, before we call it a day. 3 MR. KUSHI: Sherry and I will try our best to 4 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: That one is an easy get something in writing to you in terms of Ramseyered 5 one. 5 format. 6 CHAIR STONE: This is Smiley Face 13. Oh, CHAIR STONE: Okay. Very good. So then we 6 this one's too easy. are going to need to, after that next meeting, get, 8 COMMISSIONER OKAMOTO: I move to approve that basically, all of our proposals to full draft for review 9 one. at the following meeting. Is that cool? 10 10 MS. BRODER: Cool. CHAIR STONE: Add a new section to require 11 that the Charter be revised and published to include all 11 CHAIR STONE: Got it. Okay. Very good. Okay. Without objection, I'll adjourn this 12 new significant amendments adopted. Sherry, do we have 12 13 a -- do we have a proposal on where that would fall into 13 meeting exactly at 4:00 p.m. Thank you, everybody. the Charter and the language? We're not there yet? 14 Aloha. 15 COMMISSIONER WIGER: Yeah. 15 And thank you to Akaku for being here. Everybody take care. See you guys next 16 MS. BRODER: Okay. Here. 16 17 17 meeting. CHAIR STONE: Thank you. Very good. So that would fall under Article 14, Charter Amendments. Go 18 (Meeting adjourned, 4:00 p.m.) 19 ahead and check it out. That's -- that looks good to 20 20 me. Okay. Discussion? So be 14-4. Okay. So the 21 21 actual number would be 14-4, just for your records. Any 22 22 issues with that, or are we just ready to leave that --23 23 let that roll? Good. Everybody good? 24 24 Great. Okay. Let's roll. Smiley stays 25 25 smiley. Done.

	Page 257
	-
1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	
4	I, TONYA MCDADE, Certified Court Reporter of
5	the State of Hawaii, do hereby certify that the
6	proceedings contained herein were taken by me in machine
7	shorthand and thereafter was reduced to print by means
8	of computer-aided transcription; and that the foregoing
9	represents, to the best of my ability, a true and
10	accurate transcript of the proceedings had in the
11	foregoing matter.
12	I further certify that I am not an attorney
13	nor an employee of any of the parties hereto, nor in any
14	way concerned with the cause.
15	DATED this 22d day of February, 2012.
16	
17	
18	long mysels
	Tonya McDade
19	Certified Shorthand Reporter #447
	Registered Professional Reporter
20	Certified Realtime Reporter
	Certified Broadcast Reporter
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	